

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Summary of returns made to me by Road Masters in District No. 7 for the year 1908

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Edward Dempsey	3	53 <sup>00</sup>	20 61	75 61		75 57	2. 00
Andrew Brackley	2	53 <sup>00</sup>	10 16	63 16		63 16	
Alozo Brunt	5	11 <sup>00</sup>	14 60	25 60	2. 00	23 60	
James Hanrahan	6	16 <sup>00</sup>	9 45	24 45		24 45	
Solomon Selig	4	16 <sup>00</sup>	8 20	24 20		24 20	
		150 <sup>00</sup>	62 92	112 92		112 92	

Dated at

Herring Cove

Michael Bens  
Supervisor.

in the County of Halifax, this 19<sup>th</sup> day

of

December

A. D. 190 8

District No. 7

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Road Taxes

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. 7.

for the Year 1908

*Kings James*

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
<i>T. Dwyer</i>		<i>\$ 1<sup>28</sup></i>	<i>1<sup>3</sup></i>	<i>\$ 2.00<sup>8</sup></i>	<i>P.</i>
<i>Wm. Dwyer</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>.60</i>	
<i>Frederick Dwyer</i>	<i>1<sup>2</sup></i>			<i>1.00</i>	
<i>Vincent Dwyer</i>	<i>1<sup>2</sup></i>			<i>1.00</i>	
<i>Wm. Dwyer</i>	<i>1<sup>2</sup></i>			<i>1.00</i>	
<i>Jack Dwyer</i>	<i>1<sup>2</sup></i>	<i>1<sup>2</sup></i>	<i>1<sup>2</sup></i>	<i>2.00</i>	
<i>Geo. Dwyer</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>1.00</i>	
<i>Simon Dwyer</i>	<i>1<sup>2</sup></i>			<i>1.00</i>	

*All Paid*

*Witness  
Parker Archibald*

*Surveyor  
Kings James  
District No. 7.*

## Municipality of Halifax County.

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, make oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of said District; and I say that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said list of defaulters, with the amount set opposite their respective names, is correct and true.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me

Supervisor sign here.

A Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Halifax.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Summary of returns made to me by Road Masters in District No. 8 for the year 1908

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Edward Fleming	2	\$21 00	\$16 14	\$37 14	\$4 40	\$27 4	\$
Richard Fleming	2	17 00	6 30	23 30		23 30	
Daniel Connors	2	16 00	4 78	20 78		20 78	
James Pettipas	2	14 00	11 06	25 06		25 06	
Daniel Purcell	2	38 00	18 20	56 20		56 20	
		106 00	56 48	162 48		162 48	

Dated at Portuguese Cove  
in the County of Halifax, this 14<sup>th</sup> day  
of December A. D. 1908

Ferguson O'Neill  
Supervisor.  
District No. 8

### Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Edward Fleming	2	2 1/2	-	.80	2 00	
"	2	3	-	.80	2 40	

OK

Michael S

1908

Dated at Portuguese Cove  
in the County of Halifax, this 14<sup>th</sup> day  
of December A. D. 190

*Ferguson O'Neill*  
Supervisor.  
District No. 8

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

**List of ~~Tax Defaulters~~ in District No. .... for the Year 190**

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
Summary		\$ 1600	\$ 478	\$ 2078	
See m					

**Municipality of Halifax County.**

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, make oath and say as follows: That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the details of \_\_\_\_\_ Road District No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of \_\_\_\_\_

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 8 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 2 in said District. Extending from

To

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Daniel Connors Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Thomas Welcher	1.00		1 00		1 00	
John C. Welcher	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Charles Holland 2nd	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Arthur Johnson	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Lasper Johnson	1.00		1 00		1 00	
William Welcher	1.00		1 00		1 00	
James Welcher	1.00		1 00		1 00	
William Holland	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Joseph Connors	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Richard Holland	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Bernard Johnson	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Daniel Connors	1.00	64	1 64		1 64	
Thomas McNeil	1.00	66	1 66		1 66	
Lawrence Johnson	1.00	58	1 58		1 58	
John W. Holland	1.00	74	1 74		1 74	
Charles Holland 1st	1.00	68	1 68		1 68	
Thomas Holland 1st	-	1 48	1 48		1 48	
	16 00	4 48	20 48		20 48	

16 00  
4 48  
20 48

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 8 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 2 in said District. Extending from Blue Cove To Welch Harbour

including 4 miles.

Edward Fleming Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<u>Thomas McNeil</u>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<u>Augustine Fleming</u>	1.00		1 00	1.00	<del>1.50</del>	
<u>Vincent Fleming 2nd</u>	1.00		1 00	1.00	<del>1.00</del>	
<u>Lewis Fleming</u>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
<u>Henry Martin</u>	1.00	72	1 72		1 72	
<u>Stephen Martin</u>	1.00	80	1 80		1 80	
<u>John Wilkie</u>	1.00	70	1 70		1 70	
<u>Church Aid Society</u>		2 40	2 40		2 40	
<u>Patrick Duggan</u>		2 40	2 40		2 40	
<u>Charles Fleming</u>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
<u>Francis Fleming 1st</u>	<del>1.00</del>	68	1 68		1 68	
<u>Edward Murphy</u>	1.00	64	1 64		1 64	
<u>Joseph Fleming</u>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
<u>Charles Kelly</u>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
<u>Peter Whalen</u>	1.00	78	1 78		1 78	
<u>Francis Fleming 2nd</u>	1.00	1 80	2 80		2 80	
<u>Daniel Fleming</u>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
<u>James Fleming</u>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
<u>William Fleming 1st</u>	<del>1.00</del>	1 80	1 80		1 80	
<u>Francis Fleming 3rd</u>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
<u>John Fleming 1st</u>	—	1 90	1 90		1 90	
<u>Edward Fleming</u>	1.00	92	1 92		1 92	
<u>George Fleming</u>	<del>1.00</del>	60	X 60		X 60	
<u>Thomas Fleming</u>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
<u>Arthur Fleming</u>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
<u>Leo Fleming</u>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
<u>John Wilkie 2nd</u>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
	21		37.00	200.35	20	

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Charlie Fleming	2 1/2		80	2.00	
Patrick Suggan	3		80	2.40	

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Edward Fleming Roadmaster of Section 1102  
 District No. 8 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Portuguese Cove in the County  
 of Halifax, this 20 day of October  
 A. D., 1908 Before me  
 J. P.

Edward Fleming

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 8 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 2 in said District. Extending from Muse's

Road To Half-way Tree

including 2 miles.

Daniel Purcell Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Charles O' Neill	1.00	1 72	2 72		2.72	
Christopher Purcell 2nd	1.00	72	1 72		1.72	
Ernest Purcell	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Christopher Purcell 1st	-	1 12	1 12		1.12	
Peter White.	1.00	1 00	2 00		2 00	
Edward Burke	1.00		1 00		1.00	
William Burke	1.00		1 00		1.00	
James Sadlier	1.00	40	1 40		1.40	
Dennis Purcell	1.00	82	1 82		1.82	
Bresnan Purcell	1.00		1 00		1.00	
Charles Pettipas	1.00	92	1 92		1.92	
Samuel Pettipas	1.00	1 28	2 28		2.28	
Alfred Pettipas	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Stephen Gray	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Daniel Purcell	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Hildred Purcell	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Ferguson O' Neill, et	1.00	72	1 72		1 72	
Lawrence Bowers	1.00	88	1 88		1 88	
Andrew Bowers	1.00		1 00		1 00	
James Power	1.00	98	1 98		1 98	
William White	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Munroe O' Neill	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Jerome Burke	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Frederick Purcell	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Arthur Pettipas	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Thomas Smith	1.00		1 00		1 00	
John Smith	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Augustus Smith	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Lawrence Bowers 2nd	1.00		1 00		1 00	
William Power	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Lemont Power	1.00		1 00		1 00	
William Guan		78	78		78	
Michael Guan		64	64		64	
Owen Purcell	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Bert Purcell	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Benjamin Smith	1.00	70	1 70		1 70	
William Sadlier		92	92		92	
John Burke 2nd	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Lawrence Myatt	1.00	58	1 58		1 58	
Laurence Martin	1.00		1 00		1 00	
James Holland		2 00	2 00		2.00	
John Burke		92	92		92	
Francis Purcell	1.00	1 10	2 10		2 10	
Thomas Fear	1.00		1 00		1 00	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 8 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 2 in said District. Extending from Mace's Road  
To Halibut Bay Bridge  
including 2 miles.

James Pettipas Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
John Scallion	\$ 1.00	\$	\$ 1 00	\$	\$ 1 00	\$
Joseph Hills	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Andrew Scallion	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Patrick Connors	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Hubert Pettipas	1.00		1 00		1 00	
James Fegan	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Leo Pettipas	1.00		1 00		1 00	
James Pettipas	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Bernard Johnson	1.00	1 28	2 28		2 28	
Joseph Johnson	1.00	1 54	2 54		2 54	
George Johnson	1.00	2 32	3 32		3 32	
William Johnson 2nd	1.00	1 56	2 56		2 56	
John J. Johnson	1.00	70	1 70		1 70	
Daniel Johnson 2nd	1.00	72	1 72		1 72	
William Scallion 1st	1.00	70	1 70		1 70	
Daniel Johnson Estate	—	1 44	1 44		1 44	
	—	80	80		80	
	14 00	11 06	25 06		25 06	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No.

190

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No.

in said District. Extending from

*Sambres South*

To

*George Martins*

including.....miles.

*John H. Smith* Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<i>John Furridge</i>	1	64	1 64	1	64	
<i>William Gray</i>	1	62	1 62	1	62	
<i>Walter Gray</i>	1	00	00	1	00	
<i>George Hart</i>	1	04	2 04	2	04	
<i>Geoffrey Hart</i>	1	04	1 04	1	04	
<i>George Gray</i>	1	60	2 60	2	60	
<i>Philip Hart</i>	1	26	2 26	2	26	
<i>Garab Hart</i>	1	28	2 28	2	28	
<i>Ernest Gray</i>	1	70	1 70	1	70	
<i>William Gray</i>	1	64	1 64	1	64	
<i>Alfred Book</i>	1	68	1 68	1	68	
<i>John G. G. G.</i>	1	00	00	1	00	
<i>John H. Smith</i>	1	2 38	3 38	3	38	
<i>Howard Smith</i>	1	00	00	1	00	
<i>James Hart</i>	1	4 92	5 92	5	92	
<i>Solomon Hart</i>	1	60	1 60	1	60	
<i>William Hart</i>	1	00	00	1	00	
<i>Edwin Hart</i>	1	44	2 44	2	44	
<i>James Smith</i>	1	00	00	1	00	
<i>Mildred Hart</i>	1	60	1 60	1	60	
<i>Henry Smith</i>	1	00	00	1	00	
<i>John L. Smith</i>	1	72	1 72	1	72	
<i>William Smith</i>	1	00	00	1	00	
<i>Wesley Smith</i>	1	00	00	1	00	
<i>George Gray</i>		80	80	80		
		30	30	30		

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.

No. of  
Days  
Men.

No. of  
Days  
Team.

Rate  
per  
Day.

Amount.

Contract and Materials.

John Smith

6.25 115-720

Received by  
John A. Smith

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I.....Roadmaster of Section.....

District No.....in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at.....in the County  
of Halifax, this.....day of.....  
A. D., 19.....Before me.....  
J. P.)

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 9 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 9 in said District. Extending from

Bald Rock To Sambro Keith.

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Charles Rodgers Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Charles Rodgers.	1	76	76		76	
James Fungler	1	80	80		80	
Henry L. Fungler		72	72	72		
John L. Fungler	1	16	16		16	
James L. Fungler	1	64	64		64	
Fred Fleming	1		00		00	
Andrew Gray		1 00	1 00	1 00		
Joseph South	1		00		00	
Harry Miller	1		00		00	

**Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.**

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Charles Rodgers	1.5 mo			113-1 72	

Received of  
 Charles Rodgers

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

**I, \_\_\_\_\_, Roadmaster of Section \_\_\_\_\_, District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—**

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated ; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at..... in the County }  
of Halifax, this..... day of..... }  
A. D., 19..... Before me }  
..... J. P.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

**The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.**

Electoral District No. 9 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 4 in said District. Extending from Sagbro Creek To East Pennant including                      miles.

Caleb Gray Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Caleb Gray	1	72	1 72	1	72	
James Gray	1		1 00	1	00	
Ernest Gray	1		1 00	1	00	
James W. Smith	1	34	2 34	2	34	
Henry Smith	1		1 00	1	00	
Samuel Gray	1		1 00	1	00	
George A. Smith	1	74	1 74	1	74	
George B. Dickerson	1	24	1 24	1	24	
Arthur Dickerson	1	20	1 20	1	20	
Mark Dickerson	1	04	1 04	1	04	

Copy of 312-72 County of Halifax Committee on Roads and Bridges Road Returns for 1908 provided by Halifax Municipal Archives

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 9 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 9 in said District. Extending from

Fawcous Cove To Old Peter's

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Jeremiah Gray Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.		Total Tax.		Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.		Unpaid.	
	\$	\$		\$		\$	\$		\$	
Angus Gray	1	1	30	2	30		2	30		
Epaminas Gray	1	1	00	2	00		2	00		
George V. Gray	1	1	00	2	00		2	00		
James Gray			66		66			66		
Jeremiah Gray	1	1	40	2	40		2	40		
Charles Gray	1	1	04	2	04		2	04		
Edward Gray	1		60	1	60		1	60		
James Kirby	1	1	28	2	28		2	28		
Arthur Kirby	1		72	1	72		1	72		
James E. Kirby			92		92			92		
Joseph Lough	1		64	1	64		1	64		
Herbert Lough	1		84	1	84		1	84		
Charles Lough	1	1	88	2	88		2	88		
Guillaume Lough	1			1	00		1	00		
John St Lawrence	1			1	00		1	00		
Aubrey Lough	1			1	00		1	00		
Joseph Corrad	1			1	00		1	00		
Guillaume Lough	1			1	00		1	00		
George Kirby	1			1	00		1	00		
John Lough	1			1	00	1	00			

Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.

No. of  
Days  
Men.

No. of  
Days  
Team.

Rate  
per  
Day.

Amount.

Contract and Materials.

Jeremiah Gray

1

100

1 00

Received by  
Jeremiah Gray

OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, ..... Roadmaster of Section .....

District No. .... in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at ..... in the County }  
of Halifax, this ..... day of ..... }  
A. D., 19 ..... Before me }  
..... J. P. }

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 9 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 9 in said District. Extending from

Long Cove To Hawsons Cove

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Edwards Drury att Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Ephraim Drury att		1 28	1 28		1 28	
James Drury att		1 00	1 00		1 00	
Ephraim Drury att	1	24	1 24		1 24	
Edwards Drury att	1	88	1 88		1 88	
Charles Sommers	1		1 00		1 00	
James Finch	1		1 00		1 00	
George & Frank	1	64	1 64		1 64	
Samuel Drury att	1		1 00		1 00	
Arthur Drury att	1		1 00		1 00	
John Nicholson	1	1 20	2 20		2 20	
Robert Drury att		10	1 10	1 10		



# The Municipality of Halifax County.

**The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.**

Electoral District No. 9 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 4 in said District. Extending from

*Sandy Cove* To *Sauk's North*  
including ..... miles.

William Frank Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
William Frank	1	88	1 88	1	88	
Octavio Frank	1	72	1 72	1	72	
William Richardson	1		1 00	1	00	
Joseph Richardson	1		1 00	1	00	

4 1 60 3 60 3 60

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 7 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 1 in said District. Extending from

Post-Office To School House

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

George H. Hindley Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Frank Hindley	1		1 00		1 00	
Joseph Hindley	1		1 00		1 00	
Charles Hindley	1		1 00		1 00	
Alex. Young	1	08	1 08		1 08	
Joshua Hindley		40	40	40	40	
Charles Hindley		40	40	40	40	
George H. Hindley		60	60		60	
4 1 48 5 48 80 4 68						



# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 9 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 9 in said District. Extending from

East Penmont To

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Charles Schwane Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Charles Schwane	1	2 68	3 68		3 68	
Alexander Schwane	1	1 40	2 40		2 40	
George Thompson	1	2 24	3 24		3 24	
Freeman Thompson	1		1 00		1 00	
Samuel Thompson	1	60	1 60		1 60	
Arthur Thompson	1		1 00		1 00	
Walter Boak		40	40	40		



# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Summary of returns made to me by Road Masters in District No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year 190

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.		Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Galeet Gray	10	3	30	13	30		13	30
John A Smith	24	20	26	44	26	7	20	37 06
Charles Rodgers	14	3	18	12	08	1	72	10 36
Edward Jefferyatt	18	3	34	13	34		10	13 24
Jermiah Sprad	18	13	28	31	28	1	00	30 28
Charles Schlegel	6	7	32	13	32		40	12 92
George Spradley	4	1	48	3	48		80	4 68
William Spradley	4	1	60	3	60		5	60
William Greenfield	29	24	90	43	90	15	20	38 70
		110	82	561	92	56	26	42 66 14

Dated at \_\_\_\_\_  
in the County of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 190

Supervisor.

District No. \_\_\_\_\_

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

Names of Roadmasters.	Road Section No.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
William Gurnea		132 hrs		115	1520	
George H. Ford		8 hrs		100	80	
Charles Gurnea		4 hrs		100	40	
Edward Gurnea		1 hr		100	10	
Jeremiah Gurnea		10		100	100	
Charles Gurnea		1.5 hrs		115	172	
John Smith		63 hrs		115	720	
23. 3 hrs 1152642						

Road Return 1908  
 No. 100  
 Summary

Dated at \_\_\_\_\_  
 in the County of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 190

John V. Smith  
 Supervisor.  
 District No. 9

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 9 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 9 in said District. Extending from

To

including ..... miles.

Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
James A. Truman	1	2 56	3 56		3 56	
Edmund Birdley	1	68	1 68		1 68	
Elias Gray	1		1 00		1 00	
James W. Smith	1	96	1 96		1 96	
Frank Smith	1		1 00		1 00	
Benjamin Smith	1	60	1 60		1 60	
W. Arthur Smith	1		1 00		1 00	
Charles Smith	1		1 00		1 00	
William Herrmery	1	68	1 68		1 68	
George Hamer	1	60	1 60	1 60		
Charles Herrmery	1	76	1 76		1 76	
Frederick Hall		80	80	80		
Michael O'Grady	1		1 00	1 00		
Michael Horvath	1		1 00	1 00		
W. J. Neville		8 80	8 80	8 80		
Calvin Savage Asso.		2 00	2 00	2 00		
Charles H. Smith	1	86	1 86		1 86	
Richard Hart	1		1 00		1 00	
Isaac Gray		72	72		72	
Albert Gray	1		1 00		1 00	
Joshua Gray	1		1 00		1 00	
Howard Gray	1		1 00		1 00	
Robert Greenwood	1		1 00		1 00	
William Greenwood	1	68	1 68		1 68	
Jamuel Gray	1	70	1 70		1 70	
Joseph Birdley	1	68	1 68		1 68	
Philip Birdley	1		1 00		1 00	
Joseph Gray	1	80	1 80		1 80	
William Gray	1	40	1 40		1 40	
Stephen Birdley	1		1 00		1 00	
Allen Gray	1		1 00		1 00	
Harvey Gray	1	60	1 60		1 60	
John J. Gray	1	68	1 68		1 68	
Wm. Wm. Herrmery		34	34		34	

### Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

[illegible]

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

**I, ....., Roadmaster of Section ....., District No. .... in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—**

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated ; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County \_\_\_\_\_  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_ Before me \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ J. P.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 10 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 1 in said District. Extending from Hardiman  
Bridge To Mill Stump Bridge  
including 1 mile.

Joseph L Duggan Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<u>McNahan Benjamin</u>	\$1.00	\$1 88	\$ 2 88	\$2 88	\$	\$
<u>Doyle Edward</u>	1.00		1 00			
<u>Doyle James A</u>		20	20		20	
<u>Christian John D</u>		1 10	1 10		1 10	
<u>Christian Glo. W</u>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
<u>Christian Morgan</u>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
<u>Christian Nicholas J</u>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
<u>Duggan Nathan A</u>	1.00	1 70	2 70	2 70		
<u>Duggan Joseph L</u>	1.00	80	1 80		1 80	
<u>Duggan Owen</u>	1.00		1 00	1 00		
<u>Powes Jas. H.</u>	1.00	3 40	4 40		4 40	
<u>Kavanagh James</u>	1.00	80	1 80		1 80	
<u>Smith William</u>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
			<u>20 88</u>	<u>6 58</u>	<u>14 30</u>	

### Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Passed over To Supervisor Expense				\$ 6.58	

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

**.....Roadmaster of Section**

District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated: that I received the best labor in my power and that I have not been guilty of any fraud or dishonesty in the management of the same.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 10 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 5 in said District. Extending from Poolen's  
Fale L To Dahill's Cove

including 1 1/2 miles.

James A. Poolen Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Bleuman Thomas	\$1.00	\$ 90	\$ 1 90		\$ 1 90	
Bleuman Edward	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Bleuman John	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Burke Michael	1.00	1 00	2 00		2 00	
Poolen David	1.00	1 60	2 60		2 60	
Poolen Chas. J.	1.00	64	1 64		1 64	
Poolen Richard	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Poolen James A	1.00	64	1 64		1 64	
Poolen William A	1.00	66	1 66		1 66	
Poolen William D	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Duggan Henry	1.00	72	1 72		1 72	
Duggan Richard	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Redmond John D	1.00	1 20	2 20		2 20	
Redmond Thomas	1.00	1 20	2 20		2 20	
Christian Thomas	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Joseph Purcell	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Burke Poolen	1.00		1 00		1 00	
	17 00	8 56	25 56		25 56	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 10 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 6 in said District. Extending from School House To Shad Bay Bridge

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

David W. Redmond Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<del>Burke David</del>	<del>\$1.00</del>	<del>68</del>	<del>1.68</del>		<del>\$1.68</del>	} not in Dist.
<del>Burke Robert</del>	<del>1.00</del>		<del>1.00</del>			
<del>Collins Alfred</del>	<del>1.00</del>	<del>68</del>	<del>1.68</del>		<del>1.68</del>	
<del>Collins John</del>	<del>1.00</del>	<del>1.40</del>	<del>2.40</del>		<del>2.40</del>	
<del>Redmond Lawrence</del>	<del>1.00</del>		<del>1.00</del>		<del>1.00</del>	
<del>Redmond Adam</del>	<del>1.00</del>	<del>64</del>	<del>1.64</del>		<del>1.64</del>	
<del>Redmond David W</del>	<del>1.00</del>	<del>66</del>	<del>1.66</del>		<del>1.66</del>	
<del>White George</del>	<del>1.00</del>		<del>1.00</del>		<del>1.00</del>	
<del>White Thomas</del>	<del>1.00</del>		<del>1.00</del>		<del>1.00</del>	
<del>White Samuel Jr.</del>	<del>1.00</del>		<del>1.00</del>		<del>1.00</del>	
<del>Woodling Francis</del>	<del>1.00</del>	<del>1.00</del>	<del>2.00</del>		<del>2.00</del>	
<del>Walsh William</del>	<del>1.00</del>		<del>1.00</del>		<del>1.00</del>	
<del>Robert Collier</del>	<del>1.00</del>		<del>1.00</del>		<del>1.00</del>	
<del>Gerrald Collier</del>	<del>1.00</del>		<del>1.00</del>		<del>1.00</del>	
<del>Davell White</del>	<del>1.00</del>		<del>1.00</del>		<del>1.00</del>	
	<u>13.00</u>	<u>4.38</u>	<u>17.38</u>		<u>17.38</u>	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 10 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 4 in said District. Extending from Sum of  
New Road To Johnny Walls  
 including 1 miles.

John J. Ferdinand Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<u>Dick Thomas</u>	\$1.00	\$1.00	\$2.00		\$2.00	
<u>Dooley Joseph B</u>	1.00	68	1.68		1.68	
<u>Dooley Reginald</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Hardiman John J</u>	1.00	68	1.68		1.68	
<u>Hardiman William</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Mason George</u>	1.00	80	1.80		1.80	
<u>Mason William</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Mason Frederick</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Mason Joseph</u>	1.00	80	1.80		1.80	
<u>Mason Walter</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Mason Samuel</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Meehan Francis</u>	1.00	64	1.64		1.64	
<u>Meehan Reginald</u>	1.00	66	1.66		1.66	
<u>Meehan Simon Lamont</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Murphy Patrick</u>		60	60			
<u>Walsh John</u>	1.00	1.00	2.00			2.00
<u>Walsh Michael D</u>	1.00	2.60	3.60	3.60		
<u>Walsh Joe Edgar</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Walsh Joseph</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Walsh Michael</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Wagner William Jr</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
	20.00	8.86	28.86	3.60	23.26	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 10 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 2 in said District. Extending from Mile Stump

Bridge

To Selig's Road

including 1 mile.

Samuel Mechan Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Christian Clarence W	\$1.00	\$1.00	\$2.00		Labor	
Christian Martin		20	20	Cash		
Christian William (John's)	1.00	88	1.88		Labor	
Christian Patrick	1.00	1.00	2.00		Labor	
Christian Joseph	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian Ralph	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian Warren	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian Charles (Wm's)	1.00	1.60	2.60		Labor	
Christian Clement W	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian W. Louis	1.00		1.00		Labor	1.00
Christian J. Oswald	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian Duncan	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian W. Byron	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian Patrick (Wm's)		28	28		Labor	
Christian Rev. Everett	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian Charles D	1.00	88	1.88		Labor	
Christian Richard	1.00	1.80	2.80		Labor	
Christian Edward	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian Harvey	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian Rev. P.	1.00	64	1.64		Labor	
Christian Douglas	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian Walter	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian Cecil	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian Wm. E.	1.00	64	1.64		Labor	
Christian Wm. J. P.		3.60	3.60		Labor	
Christian Oswald W	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Booleu Clement	1.00	.76	1.76		Labor	
Duggan William Jm	1.00		1.00		Labor	1.00
Duggan P. A.		12	12		Labor	
Duggan Norman	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Duggan Michael C	<del>1.00</del>	68	68		Labor	68
Duggan Michael W	1.00	70	1.70		Labor	1.70
Duggan Martin	1.00	60	1.60		Labor	
Duggan George	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Duggan Robert J	1.00	80	1.80		Labor	
Mechan Samuel	1.00	80	1.80		Labor	
Mechan Thomas Jm	1.00	60	1.60		Labor	
Total			29.14	58	51.38	30.45

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 10 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 3 in said District. Extending from Selig's Road To New Road including 1 miles.

James H. Welch Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Doherty James	\$1.00	\$1.35	\$2.35			\$2.35
Doherty Joseph	1.00	1.35	2.35			2.35
Duggan Michael J	1.00	1.00	2.00		Paid	
Duggan Walter	1.00		1.00		Paid	
Duggan John	1.00		1.00		Paid	
Duggan Michael	1.00		1.00		Paid	
Duggan Albert	1.00		1.00		Paid	
Duggan Sydney	1.00	64	1.64		Paid	
Hardiman James	1.00	64	1.64		Paid	
Beck Scott	1.00		1.00	Paid	Paid	
Hardiman Samuel A.		60	60	Paid		
Hardiman Samuel B.		20	20		Paid	
Hardiman William	1.00		1.00		Paid	
Hardiman Joseph	1.00		1.00		Paid	
Meslin Joseph	1.00	80	1.80			1.80
Meslin Charles	1.00	60	1.60			1.60
Shea James	1.00		1.00			1.00
Shea Michael	1.00		1.00		Paid	
Shea Peter	1.00		1.00		- 50	
Shea John	1.00		1.00		Paid	
Shea Luke	1.00		1.00		Paid	
Walsh Jas. H.	1.00	1.42	2.42		Paid	
Walsh Sherman	1.00		1.00	Paid	Paid	
White Joseph	1.00	1.28	2.28		Paid	
White Louis	1.00		1.00		Paid	
Wiley John	1.00	64	1.64		Paid	
Wiley Sherman	1.00		1.00		Paid	
Mullins Peter	1.00		1.00			1.00
Powers David	1.00		1.00			1.00
	27.00	70.52	97.52	2.60	23.80	11.10

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 10 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 7 in said District. Extending from Kelly's Point To Prospect Road including 1 1/4 miles

James A. Power Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<u>Beck Joseph</u>	<u>\$1.00</u>	<u>\$ 80</u>	<u>\$ 1.80</u>		<u>\$ 1.80</u>	
<u>Hearn David</u>	<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>	
<u>Hearn Robert</u>	<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>	
<u>Noonan Thomas J</u>	<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>	
<u>Noonan Garfield</u>	<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>	
<u>Yann Thomas</u>	<u>1.00</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>1.64</u>			<u>1.64</u>
<u>Power Edward B</u>	<u>1.00</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>1.72</u>		<u>1.38</u>	<u>.34</u>
<u>Power James A</u>	<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>	
<u>Purcell Francis</u>	<u>1.00</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>1.64</u>		<u>1.64</u>	
			<u>11.80</u>		<u>9.82</u>	<u>1.98</u>

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Summary of returns made to me by Road Masters in District No. 10 for the year 1908

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Duggan Jas L.	1	\$ 11.00	\$ 9 88	\$ 20 88	\$ 6 58	\$ 14 30	\$
Melroy Saml	2	33.00	17 58	50 58	20 45	00	5 38
Nahh Jas H	3	29.00	10 52	37 52	2.60	23 80	11 80
Harman J. J.	4	20.00	8 86	28 86	3.60	23 26	2.00
Cooler Jas H	5	17.00	8 56	25 56		25 56	
Edmond D. W.	6	13.00	4 38	17 38		17 38	
Powers Jas J	7	9.00	2 80	11 80		9 82	1 98
		<del>100.00</del>	60 58	192 58	12 98	139 12	20 46

Received from J. L. Duggan \$ 6 58  
 In hands of Jas H. Harman 3 60  
 Rec from P. Douglas Christian 1.00  
 Paid P. Christian for blank 1.00  
 Bal. 10.18

Am holding said money to perform a  
 at least piece of work as soon as spring  
 opens. Could not do it before being unable  
 to obtain material needed here.

Dated at

Prosper

Clement Coolen

Supervisor.

in the County of Halifax, this 24<sup>th</sup> day

of December A. D. 1908 District No. 10

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the Year 190

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.	
Christian W. Louis	1	1.00		1.00	1.00	Forced sale
Christian D. Douglas	1	1.00		1.00	1.00	
Duggan Wm. J.	1	1.00		1.00	1.00	
Duggan M. D.	1		68	68	68	
Doherty James	3	1.00	1.35	2.35	2.35	
Doherty Joseph	3	1.00	1.35	2.35	2.35	
McLain Joseph	3	1.00	7.80	1.80	1.80	
McLain Charles	3	1.00	60	1.60	1.60	
McLain James	3	1.00		1.00	1.00	over age
Mullins P. Mullins	3	1.00		1.00	1.00	
Power David	3	1.00		1.00	1.00	
Power J.	7	1.00	64	1.64	1.64	
Power, E. B.	7	1.00	72	1.72	34	

Sec. Labor from defaulters as follows

Doherty James	2.35
Doherty Joseph	2.35
McLain Charles	1.60
Mullins Peter	1.00
Power David	1.00
D. Douglas Christian	1.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>9.30</b>

## Municipality of Halifax County.

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, P. Pooler of Prospect in the County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. 10 in the Municipality of Halifax County, make oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District No. 10 for the year 1908 as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of said District; and I say that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said list of defaulters, with the amount set opposite their respective names, is correct and true.

Sworn to at Prospect in the County of Halifax, this 24<sup>th</sup> day of December A. D., 1908 Before me  
McChristian  
 A Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Halifax.

Clement C. Pooler  
 Supervisor sign here.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 11 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 8 in said District. Extending from John Blackney gate To Board bridge

including miles.

Hibbert Richardson Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Charles Garrison	\$100	\$1.20	\$21.20	\$	\$	\$ 2 20
Frederick	100	30	1 30			1 30
George C Garrison	1	10	1 10		12 1/2	97 1/2
Ervin Richardson	100	10	1 10			1 10
Ervin Garrison	100	90	1 90		12 1/2	1 77 1/2
Ervin W Richardson	1	60	1 60			1 60
Albert Richardson	100	50	1 50		12 1/2	1 37 1/2
Hibbert Richardson	100	50	1 50	1 50		<del>1 50</del>
John Blackney	100	40	2 40		12 1/2	2 27 1/2
Arthur Richardson	100	10	1 10		12 1/2	97 1/2
Ervey Richardson	100		100			1 00
Ezekiah Wambolt	100	90	1 90		12 1/2	1 77 1/2
Clancker Wambolt	100	30	2 30		12 1/2	2 17 1/2
Samuel W Richardson	1	50	1 50		12 1/2	1 37 1/2
Ervi Richardson	100	60	1 60		12 1/2	1 47 1/2
Orman Richardson	100	10	1 10			1 10
James L Richardson	100	30	2 30			2 30
Fred Brooks	100		100			1 00
Thomas Wambolt	100		100		22	78
Charles Richardson	100		100		12 1/2	87 1/2
Simon Garrison	100		100		12 1/2	87 1/2
Samuel Garrison	100		100			1 00
Charles Hubley	100		100		12 1/2	87 1/2
Bob Cooper	100		100		12 1/2	87 1/2
Arthur Johnson	100		100		12 1/2	87 1/2
Scar Frederick	100		100		12 1/2	47 1/2
James Johnson	100		100		12 1/2	47 1/2
Perett Hurshman	100		100		12 1/2	87 1/2
Albert Johnson	100	90	1 90		12 1/2	1 77 1/2
Lias Johnson	100	40	2 40		12 1/2	2 27 1/2
Ervin Johnson	100	90	1 90		12 1/2	1 77 1/2
William Hubley	100	70	1 70		12 1/2	1 57 1/2
Clancker Hubley	100	70	1 70		12 1/2	1 57 1/2
Ervin Hubley	100		100		12 1/2	87 1/2
Ervin Garrison	100		100		12 1/2	87 1/2

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

**List of Tax Defaulters in District No. 11 for the Year 1908**

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	
<p>Paid to Supervisor, in Cash 90.<sup>c</sup> by James L Boutilier  which Amount I Deducted for Salary thanking the County for  Same I Remain  Yours to Command Robert. Levey  Supervisor.</p>					

Paid to Supervisor, in Cash 90.<sup>¢</sup> by James L Boutilier  
which Amount I Deducted for Salary thanking the County for  
Same I Remain  
Yours to Command Robert. Levey  
Supervisor.

**Municipality of Halifax County.**

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ in the  
County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, make  
Copy of 312-72 County of Halifax Committee on Roads and Bridges Road Returns for 1908 provided by Halifax Municipal Archives  
oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District  
No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 11 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 9 in said District. Extending from Bord Bridge  
To Wesley Brooks Bridge  
including 2 miles.

Samuel Swinham Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.	All due
Henry Brooks Sr	\$	\$120	\$	120	\$	\$	
Henry Brooks Jr	/	10	110				
Albert Brooks	/	60	160				
Wesley Brooks	/	140	240				
Leont Brooks	/	10	110				
Budm Manuel	/	50	150				
John Innes Estate	/	100	100				
Harry Manuel	/	110	210				
Harry Manuel	/	30	130				
John Brooks Jr	/	50	150				
Daniel Broasch	/	100	200				
Lionel Garrison	/	110	210				
Richard Brooks Sr	/	90	90				
Richard Brooks	/	10	110				
Robert Innes	/	90	90				
James Oaubin	/	80	180				
Daniel Swinhammer	/	40	140				
James Swinhammer	/	20	120				
Oscar Broasch	/	120	1				
Edward Brooks	/		1				
Wallace Manuel	/		1				
Joseph Try Kill	/		1				
Reuben Brooks	/		1				
Roby Brooks	/		1				
Reuben Manuel	/		1				
Reuben Broasch	/		1				
Clarence Broasch	/		1				
Lloyd Harrison	/		1				
William Innes	/		1				
Lawson Innes	/		1				
Ralph Oaubin	/		1				
Guy Swinhammer	/		1				
			40	10			
	2800						

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 190

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 7 in said District. Extending from *E. Everett*

*Shafted Stone*

To *Mr J. B. Blakely Gate*

including *one* miles.

*William Jollymore* Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<i>William Jollymore</i>	\$1.00	\$ 90	\$ 1 90	\$	\$ 1 90	\$
<i>Thomas Jollymore</i>	1.00	60	1 60			1 60
<i>Levi Jollymore</i>	1.00	40	1 40		1 40	
<i>Bruce Jollymore</i>	1.00		1 00			1 00
<i>Theodore Jollymore</i>	1.00		1 00			1 00
<i>Arthur Jollymore</i>	1.00		1 00			1 00
<i>Estate of Isaac Jollymore</i>		80	80			80
<i>Melbourne Garrison</i>	1.00		1 00			1 00
<i>Cecil Garrison</i>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
<i>George A. Garrison</i>	1.00	90	1 90		1 90	
<i>Charles Frederick</i>	1.00	1 10	2 10			2 10
<i>James Frederick</i>	1.00	60	1 60		1 60	
<i>Wellsley Frederick</i>	1.00	10	1 10		1 10	
<i>Chas Shafted</i>	1.00	1 00	2 00			2 00
<i>Arthur Wambolt</i>	1.00	1 40	2 40		2 40	
<i>Lewis Fialick</i>		10	10			10
	14.00	9 90	21 90		11 30	10 60

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 11 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 6 in said District. Extending from

To

including miles.

John H. Garrison Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Ezra Richardson	\$1.00	\$ .66	\$ 1.66		\$ 1.66	
Burton Richardson	1.00	1.10	2.10		2.10	
Charles Scott	1.00	.70	1.70			1.70
Glias Hambolt	1.00	.70	1.70			1.70
C. C. Shattford	1.00	1.80	2.80		2.80	
Robert Richardson	1.00	1.10	2.10		2.10	
Arthur C. Niel	1.00	1.20	2.20		2.20	
William Garrison	1.00	.90	1.90		1.90	
John Garrison	1.00	1.20	2.20		2.20	
Garril Richardson	1.00	.60	1.60		1.60	
Geo. W. J. Arnold		.90	.90	90		
John Boutilier		.80	.80		.80	
Greeman Boutilier	1.00	.70	1.70		1.70	
Theodore Boutilier	1.00	.40	1.40			1.40
Charles Covey		.30	.30			.30
Silas Covey	1.00	.70	1.70		1.05	.65
Amos Corbett	1.00	.90	1.90		1.90	
Rupert Shattford estate		.90	.90			.90
Roy Shattford	1.00	15.50	1.00		1.00	
Thomas Richardson	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Arnold Richardson	1.00		1.00			1.00
Ernest Richardson	1.00		1.00			1.00
Zacharius Richardson	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Arthur Covey	1.00		1.00			1.00
Theodore Richardson	1.00		1.00		1.00	
	21.00		3.60			9.65
	15.50					
	3.50					
					25.95	
					9.65	
					35.60	
					9	
					5.62	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

**The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.**

Electoral District No. 11 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 4 in said District. Extending from Mr. Chase  
Frank's Gate To \_\_\_\_\_

**including** ..... **miles.**

# Planting Grounds

### Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Mr George Carey	\$1.00	\$2 30	\$ 3 30	\$	\$3 30	\$
" Hm Carey Jr.	1.00	2 00	3 00		3 00	
" James Carey Est.		20	20		20	
" David Carey		2 20	2 20		2 20	
" Hm Carey Snr.		60	60		60	
" Harvey Fralick	1.00	80	1 80		1 80	
" Charles Fralick Sr.	1.00	70	1 70		1 70	
" Elijah Fralick	1.00	90	1 90		1 90	
" Arthur Fralick	1.00	40	1 40			1 40
" Albert Fralick	1.00	2 30	2 30		2 30	
" James E Grono		1 10	1 10		1 10	
" John Grono		70	70		70	
" Wm Grono		40	40		40	
" Stanley Grono	1.00	1 20	2 20		2 20	
" Daniel Lery		1 00	1 00		1 00	
" Enos Lery	1.00	90	1 90		1 90	
" Robert Muirroe Est.	1.50	1 10	1 10		1 10	
" Chas. L. Neil	1.00	1 20	2 20		2 20	
" Wm. C. Neil		50	50		50	
" Robert Trueman		10	10		10	
" Elias Trueman	1.00	60	1 60		1 60	
" Wm. Vaughan Est.		20	20		20	
" Owen Vaughan	1.00	70	1 70		1 70	
" Sherman Carey	1.00		1 00		1 00	
" Oliver Carey	1.00		1 00		1 00	
" Gordon Carey	1.00		1 00		1 00	
" Irving Fralick	1.00		1 00			
" Owen Fralick	1.00		1 00			
" Hibbert Fralick	1.00		1 00		1 00	
" Fred Fralick	1.00		1 00			1 00
" Roy Fralick	1.00		1 00		1 00	
" John R Grono	1.00		1 00		1 00	
" Harris Lery	1.00		1 00		1 00	
" Fred Rudek	1.00		1 00		1 00	
" Maynard Trueman	1.00		1 00			1 00
" Stephen Trueman	1.00		1 00		1 00	
	26.00	27.90	46 10		39 40	
		26 03			4 70	
		49 98			40 00	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 11 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. \_\_\_\_\_ in said District. Extending from \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Robert Cornelius Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Robert Lely	\$1.00	\$8.00	\$100.80	\$	\$	
George Fralick	1.00	1.00	100			
Charles Fralick	1.00	60	100.60			
George Bates	1.00	80	100.80			
Frank Bates	1.00	90	100.90			
Charles Bates	1.00	90	100.90			
Henry Bates	1.00	90	100.90			
James Ryder Jr	1.00	60	100.60			
Cunsley Hubley	1.00	10	2.10			
Henry Whynnaught	1.00	40	100.40			
Albert Ruder			20			
Harry Ruder	1.00	70	100.70			
Daniel Bouttier	1.00	100	200.80			
Charles Bouttier			40			
Amos Bouttier	1.00	80	100.80			
James L. Bouttier	1.00	80	100.80			
James W. Cornelius	1.00	90	100.90			
Isaac Cornelius	1.00	60	100.60			
Robert A. Bouttier	1.00	100	200			
James C. Bouttier	1.00	80	100.80			
Cornwall Dauphine	1.00	475	500.70			
John Cornelius	1.00	100	200.80			
Charles Fralick	1.00	40	100.40			
Charles Ruder	1.00	30	100.30			
George Ruder	1.00	30	100.30			
John Ruder	1.00	30	100.30			
Robert Cornelius	1.00	100	200.80			
William Atkins			20			
William Hancock			20			
Carleton Young	1.00		100			
Mich Truman	1.00		100			
Franklin Cornelius	1.00		100			
William Bouttier	1.00		100			
John Dory	1.00		100			
Simon Fralick	1.00		100			
Fred Cornelius	1.00		100			

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Samuel Covey	2.		1.25	2. 40	Worked
Elijah Covey	1-6 hrs.		1.25	2. 00	Worked
Edrus Covey	2-4 hrs.		1.40	3. 40	Worked
Walter Covey	1-8 hrs.		1.40	2. 50	Worked
David Isnor	1-1 hr.		1.25	1. 40	Worked
Elmer Isnor	2-2 1/2 hrs.		1.25	2. 70	Worked
Horatio Isnor	2		1.25	2. 40	Worked
Lemuel Richardson	1-9 hrs.		1.25	2. 30	Worked
Ginsley Richardson	1-8 hrs.		1.25	1. 60	Worked
Quincy Zwickler	1-7 hrs.		1.25	2. 10	Worked
Isaiah Covey	1-9 hrs.		1.25	2. 30	Worked
Harvey Covey	8		1.25	1. 20	Worked
Wesley Covey	9 hrs.		1.25	1. 10	Worked
Robert Miller	1-3 hrs.		1.25	1. 60	Worked
Christopher Allen Estate	1-8 hrs.		1.25	2. 20	Worked
Fredrick Boutillier	1-4 hrs.		1.25	1. 70	Worked
Elva Boutillier	1-5 hrs.		1.25	1. 70	Worked
Norman Covey	1-9 hrs.		1.25	2. 30	Worked
Alfred Boutillier	1-4 hrs.		1.25	1. 70	not worked
Henry Boutillier	1-3 hrs.		1.25	1. 60	Worked
George Covey	2.		1.25	2. 40	Worked
Alfred Isnor	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
William Isnor	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Edgar Isnor	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Seldon Boutillier	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Noble Covey	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Isaiah Covey	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Frank Covey	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Wrighton Covey	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Lindsay Zwickler	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Clifford Covey	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Herman Covey	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Thomas Covey	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Arthur Boutillier	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Winford Miller	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Everett Miller	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Ginsley Allen	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Byron Covey	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
				59 80	
				32 00	
				26 80	

59 80  
170  
58.10

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I Warden Covey Roadmaster of Section C No 5-  
District No. 11 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County \_\_\_\_\_  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me \_\_\_\_\_  
J. P.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 11 190

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 1 in said District. Extending from

To

including one miles.

John A. Moser Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<i>John Moser</i>	<i>\$1.00</i>	<i>\$3.20</i>	<i>\$4.20</i>	<i>\$</i>	<i>\$ Labor</i>	<i>\$</i>
<i>Allen Moser</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>1.30</i>	<i>2.30</i>		<i>Labor</i>	
<i>Samuel Moser</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>1.30</i>	<i>2.30</i>		<i>Labor</i>	
<i>Sidney Moser</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>.90</i>	<i>1.90</i>		<i>Labor</i>	
<i>Iraen Moser</i>	<i>1.00</i>				<i>Labor</i>	
<i>Russell Moser</i>	<i>1.00</i>				<i>Labor</i>	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 11 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 1 in said District. Extending from John Lollands  
To Woodens Bridge  
including 2 miles.

Edward Fraser Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<del>George Denor Jr.</del>	\$ 100	\$ 30	\$ 130	\$	\$	\$ 1 00
Alexander Fraser		20	20		20	
John A. Fraser		1 10	1 10	1 00	1 10	
Lewis Fraser	100	10	1 10		1 10	
James W. Fraser		1 10	1 10		1 10	
James Rhuda		1 00	1 00		1 00	
Robert Rhuda	100	10	1 10		1 40	
Ralph Mahan	100		1 00		1 00	
Thomas Mahan Estate		1 20	1 20		1 20	
James Simpson		1 00	1 00		1 00	60
Michael Mahan	100	1 00	2 00		1 35	65
Thomas Mahan Jr	100		1 00		1 00	
Wm Rhuda		1 20	1 20		1 20	
James Denor	100	1 20	2 20		2 20	
Frank Denor	100		1 00		1 00	
John Millers Estate		1 30	1 30		1 50	
John Miller Jr	100		1 00			1 00
Charlie Mahan	100		1 00		1 00	
Wm Mahan		1 30	1 30		1 50	
Horace Mahan	100	1 00	2 00	2 00		
Wm Harnish		90	90		90	
John Bontilies	100	1 10	2 10		2 10	
George Bontilies	100		1 00		1 00	
Robt Denor		1 00	1 00		1 00	
Arthur Denor	100	20	1 20		1 20	
Lawson Pace	100	1 30	2 30		2 30	
Eben Pace Estate		40	40		40	
Wm Pace		80	80		80	
John Fraser Estate		1 10	1 10		1 10	
John E. Fraser	100		1 00		1 00	
Edward Fraser	100	1 30	2 30		2 30	
Dr Braine	100	1 60	2 60	2 60		
Wm Marvin Estate		40	40	40		
Rupert Bontilies		40	40	40		
Harvey Moore	100		1 00	5 40	1 00	
John Coombes	100	1 90	2 90		2 90	
George Saddler	100	2 60	3 60		3 60	
Warren Saddler	100		1 00		1 00	
John Urniah Senr		2 70	2 70		2 70	
Thomas Arnold	100	10	1 10		1 10	
Rev W. J. Arnold	<del>100</del>	30	30		30	
Alban Redmond	100	1 30	2 30		2 30	
James Lorp		1 10	1 10		1 10	
Joseph Westover	<del>100</del>	1 10	1 10		1 10	
Charles Westover	100	10	1 10		1 10	
Edward Redmond		20	20		20	
James Redmond	100		1 00		1 00	
Joseph Joseph Mahan	100		1 00		1 00	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Summary of returns made to me by Road Masters in District No. 11 for the year 1908

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Edward Fraser	1	\$ 23.00	\$ 36.85	\$ 59.85	\$ 5.40	\$ 52.80	\$ 1.65
Robert Cornelius	2	\$ 31.00	\$ 14.63	\$ 45.63		\$ 43.33	\$ 2.30
John A. Fraser	3	6.00	6.20	12.20		12.20	
Stanley Gono	4	24.00	18.80	42.80		39.40	3.40
Warden Covey	5	33.00	26.80	59.80		58.10	1.70
John Garrison	6	21.00	15.50	36.50	.90	25.95	9.65
William Jollymon	7	14.00	7.90	21.90		11.30	10.60
Hibbert Richardson	8	31.00	19.07	50.07		4.72	45.35
Daniel Swinhamm	9	28.00	12.20	40.20		40.20	
		211.00	157.88	368.88	6.30	288.40	74.58

288  
74 5-8  
30  
368.88

Dated at Blacketts Cove

in the County of Halifax, this 8 day

of September A. D. 1908

Robert Levy Supervisor.

District No. 11

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Summary of returns made to me by Road Masters in District No. 7 for the year 1908

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Edward Dempsey	3	53 <sup>00</sup>	20 61	75 61		75 57	2. 00
Andrew Brackley	2	53 <sup>00</sup>	10 16	63 16		63 16	
Alozo Brunt	5	11 <sup>00</sup>	14 60	25 60	2. 00	23 60	
James Hanrahan	6	16 <sup>00</sup>	9 45	24 45		24 45	
Solomon Selig	4	16 <sup>00</sup>	8 20	24 20		24 20	
		150 <sup>00</sup>	62 92	112 92		112 92	

Dated at Herring Cove

Michael Bens  
Supervisor.

in the County of Halifax, this 19<sup>th</sup> day

of December A. D. 190 8 District No. 7

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Road Taxes

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. 7.

for the Year 1908

King James

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
T. Rogers		\$ 1 <sup>28</sup>	1 <sup>00</sup>	\$ 2.00 <sup>28</sup>	P.
Wm. Rogers		1	60	.60	
Frederick Rogers	1 <sup>00</sup>			1.00	
Vincent Rogers	1 <sup>00</sup>			1.00	
Wm. Rogers	1 <sup>00</sup>			1.00	
Jack Rogers	1 <sup>00</sup>		1 <sup>00</sup>	1.00	
Geo. Rogers	1			1 <sup>00</sup>	
Simon Rogers	1 <sup>00</sup>			1 <sup>00</sup>	

All Paid

Witness  
Parker Archibald

by  
Peter F. McLeod  
Surveyor  
King James  
District No. 7.

## Municipality of Halifax County.

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, make oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of said District; and I say that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said list of defaulters, with the amount set opposite their respective names, is correct and true.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me

Supervisor sign here.

A Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Halifax.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Summary of returns made to me by Road Masters in District No. 8 for the year 1908

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Edward Fleming	2	\$2/00	\$16.14	\$37 14	\$4 40	\$274	\$
Richard Fleming	2	1700	630	2330		2330	
Daniel Connors	2	1600	478	2078		2078	
James Pettipas	2	1400	1106	2506		2506	
Daniel Purcell	2	3800	1820	5620		5620	
		10600	5648	16248		16248	

Dated at Portuguese Cove  
in the County of Halifax, this 14<sup>th</sup> day  
of December A. D. 1908

Ferguson O'Neill  
Supervisor.  
District No. 8

## Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Edward Fleming	2	2 1/2	-	.80	2 00	
"	2	3	-	.80	2 40	

OK

Michael

1908

Dated at Portuguese Cove  
in the County of Halifax, this 14<sup>th</sup> day  
of December A. D. 190

Ferguson O'Neill  
Supervisor.  
District No. 8

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of ~~Tax Defaulters~~ in District No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the Year 190\_\_\_\_\_

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
Summary		\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	
See m	2	1600	478		

**Municipality of Halifax County.**

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, make oath and say as follows: That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of \_\_\_\_\_

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 8 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 2 in said District. Extending from

To

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Daniel Connors Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Thomas Welcher	1.00		1 00		1 00	
John C. Welcher	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Charles Holland 2nd	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Arthur Johnson	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Gasper Johnson	1.00		1 00		1 00	
William Welcher	1.00		1 00		1 00	
James Welcher	1.00		1 00		1 00	
William Holland	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Joseph Connors	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Richard Holland	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Bernard Johnson	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Daniel Connors	1.00	64	1 64		1 64	
Thomas McNeil	1.00	66	1 66		1 66	
Lawrence Johnson	1.00	58	1 58		1 58	
John W. Holland	1.00	74	1 74		1 74	
Charles Holland 1st	1.00	68	1 68		1 68	
Thomas Holland 1st	-	1 48	1 48		1 48	
	16 00	4 48	20 48		20 48	

16 00  
4 48  
20 48

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 8 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 2 in said District. Extending from Beaver Cove To Wet's Harbour

including 4 miles.

Edward Fleming Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<u>Thomas McNeil</u>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<u>Augustine Fleming</u>	1.00		1.00	1.00	<del>1.50</del>	
<u>Vincent Fleming 2nd</u>	1.00		1.00	1.00	<del>1.00</del>	
<u>Lewis Fleming</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Henry Martin</u>	1.00	72	1.72		1.72	
<u>Stephen Martin</u>	1.00	80	1.80		1.80	
<u>John Wilkie</u>	1.00	70	1.70		1.70	
<u>Church Aid Society</u>		2 40	2 40		2 40	
<u>Patrick Duggan</u>		2 40	2 40		2 40	
<u>Charles Fleming</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Francis Fleming 1st</u>	<del>1.00</del>	68	1.68		1.68	
<u>Edward Murphy</u>	1.00	64	1.64		1.64	
<u>Joseph Fleming</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Charles Kelly</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Peter Whalen</u>	1.00	78	1.78		1.78	
<u>Francis Fleming 2nd</u>	1.00	1 80	2 80		2 80	
<u>Daniel Fleming</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>James Fleming</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>William Fleming 1st</u>	<del>1.00</del>	1 80	1 80		1 80	
<u>Francis Fleming 3rd</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>John Fleming 1st</u>		1 90	1 90		1 90	
<u>Edward Fleming</u>	1.00	92	1.92		1.92	
<u>George Fleming</u>	<del>1.00</del>	60	X 60		X 60	
<u>Thomas Fleming</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Arthur Fleming</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Leo Fleming</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>John Wilkie 2nd</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
	21		37.00	200.35	20	

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Charlie Fleming	2 1/2		80	2.00	
Patrick Suggan	3		80	2.40	

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Edward Fleming Roadmaster of Section 1102  
 District No. 8 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Portuguese Cove in the County  
 of Halifax, this 20 day of October  
 A. D., 1908 Before me  
 J. P.

Edward Fleming

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 8 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 2 in said District. Extending from Muse's Road To Half-way Tree including 2 miles.

Daniel Purcell Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.		Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Charles O' Neill	1.00	1 72	2 72			2.72	
Christopher Purcell 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1.00	72	1 72			1.72	
Ernest Purcell	1.00		1 00			1 00	
Christopher Purcell 1 <sup>st</sup>	-	1 12	1 12			1.12	
Peter White.	1.00	1 00	2 00			2 00	
Edward Burke	1.00		1 00			1.00	
William Burke	1.00		1 00			1.00	
James Sadlier	1.00	40	1 40			1.40	
Dennis Purcell	1.00	82	1 82			1.82	
Bresnan Purcell	1.00		1 00			1.00	
Charles Pettipas	1.00	92	1 92			1.92	
Samuel Pettipas	1.00	1 28	2 28			2.28	
Alfred Pettipas	1.00		1 00			1 00	
Stephen Gray	1.00		1 00			1 00	
Daniel Purcell	1.00		1 00			1 00	
Hildred Purcell	1.00		1 00			1 00	
Ferguson O' Neill, et	1.00	72	1 72			1 72	
Lawrence Bowers	1.00	88	1 88			1 88	
Andrew Bowers	1.00		1 00			1 00	
James Power	1.00	98	1 98			1 98	
William White	1.00		1 00			1 00	
Munroe O' Neill	1.00		1 00			1 00	
Jerome Burke	1.00		1 00			1 00	
Frederick Purcell	1.00		1 00			1 00	
Arthur Pettipas	1.00		1 00			1 00	
Thomas Smith	1.00		1 00			1 00	
John Smith	1.00		1 00			1 00	
Augustus Smith	1.00		1 00			1 00	
Lawrence Bowers 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1.00		1 00			1 00	
William Power	1.00		1 00			1 00	
Lemont Power	1.00		1 00			1 00	
William Guan		78	78			78	
Michael Guan		64	64			64	
Owen Purcell	1.00		1 00			1 00	
Bert Purcell	1.00		1 00			1 00	
Benjamin Smith	1.00	70	1 70			1 70	
William Sadlier		92	92			92	
John Burke 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1.00		1 00			1 00	
Laurence Myatt	1.00	58	1 58			1 58	
Laurence Martin	1.00		1 00			1 00	
James Holland		2 00	2 00			2.00	
John Burke	-	92	92			92	
Francis Purcell	1.00	1 10	2 10			2.10	
Thomas Lear	1.00		1 00			1 00	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 8 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 2 in said District. Extending from Mace's Road  
To Halibut Bay Bridge  
including 2 miles.

James Pettipas Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
John Scallion	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Joseph Hills	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Andrew Scallion	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Patrick Connors	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Hubert Pettipas	1.00		1 00		1 00	
James Fegan	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Leo Pettipas	1.00		1 00		1 00	
James Pettipas	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Bernard Johnson	1.00	1 28	2 28		2 28	
Joseph Johnson	1.00	1 54	2 54		2 54	
George Johnson	1.00	2 32	3 32		3 32	
William Johnson 2nd	1.00	1 56	2 56		2 56	
John J. Johnson	1.00	70	1 70		1 70	
Daniel Johnson 2nd	1.00	72	1 72		1 72	
William Scallion 1st	1.00	70	1 70		1 70	
Daniel Johnson Estate	—	1 44	1 44		1 44	
	—	80	80		80	
	14.00	11 06	25 06		25 06	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No.

190

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. in said District. Extending from

*Sambles South* To *George Martins*

including miles.

*John H. Smith* Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<i>John Furridge</i>	1	64	1 64	1 64	1 64	
<i>William Gray</i>	1	62	1 62	1 62	1 62	
<i>Walter Gray</i>	1	00	00	00	00	
<i>George Hart</i>	1	04	2 04	2 04	2 04	
<i>Geoffrey Hart</i>	1	04	1 04	1 04	1 04	
<i>George Hart</i>	1	60	2 60	2 60	2 60	
<i>Philip Hart</i>	1	26	2 26	2 26	2 26	
<i>Garab Hart</i>	1	28	2 28	2 28	2 28	
<i>James Hart</i>	1	70	1 70	1 70	1 70	
<i>William Hart</i>	1	64	1 64	1 64	1 64	
<i>Alexander Book</i>	1	68	1 68	1 68	1 68	
<i>John Book</i>	1	00	00	00	00	
<i>John T. Smith</i>	1	2 38	3 38	3 38	3 38	
<i>Howard Smith</i>	1	00	00	00	00	
<i>James Hart</i>	1	4 92	5 92	5 92	5 92	
<i>Solomon Hart</i>	1	60	1 60	1 60	1 60	
<i>William Hart</i>	1	00	00	00	00	
<i>Edwin Hart</i>	1	44	2 44	2 44	2 44	
<i>James Smith</i>	1	00	00	00	00	
<i>Mildred Hart</i>	1	60	1 60	1 60	1 60	
<i>Henry Smith</i>	1	00	00	00	00	
<i>John L. Smith</i>	1	72	1 72	1 72	1 72	
<i>William Smith</i>	1	00	00	00	00	
<i>Wesley Smith</i>	1	00	00	00	00	
<i>James Smith</i>	1	80	80	80	80	
<i>George Hart</i>	1	30	30	30	30	

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.

No. of  
Days  
Men.

No. of  
Days  
Team.

Rate  
per  
Day.

Amount.

Contract and Materials.

John Smith

6.2 hrs 115-720

Recd of Section  
John A. Smith

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I.....Roadmaster of Section.....

District No.....in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at.....in the County  
of Halifax, this.....day of.....  
A. D., 19.....Before me.....  
J. P.)

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 9 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 9 in said District. Extending from

Bald Rock To Sambro North.

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Charles Rodgers Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Charles Rodgers.	1	76	76		1 76	
James Furdley	1	80	80		1 80	
Henry L. Furdley		72	72	72		
John F. Smith	1	16	16		2 16	
James L. Furdley	1	64	64		1 64	
Fred Fleming	1		00		1 00	
Andrew Gray		1 00	1 00	1 00		
Joseph Smith	1		00		1 00	
Harry Miller	1		00		1 00	



# The Municipality of Halifax County.

**The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.**

Electoral District No. 9 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 4 in said District. Extending from Sagubro Creek To East-Bernard including                      miles.

Caleb Gray Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Caleb Gray	1	72	1 72	1	72	
James Gray	1		1 00	1	00	
Ernest Gray	1		1 00	1	00	
James H. Smith	1	36	2 36	2	36	
Henry Smith	1		1 00	1	00	
Samuel Gray	1		1 00	1	00	
George A. Smith	1	74	1 74	1	74	
George B. Hickerson	1	24	1 24	1	24	
Arthur Hickerson	1	20	1 20	1	20	
Mark Hickerson	1	04	1 04	1	04	

Copy of 312-72 County of Halifax Committee on Roads and Bridges Road Returns for 1908 provided by Halifax Municipal Archives

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 9 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 9 in said District. Extending from

Fawcous Cove To Old Peter's

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Jeremiah Gray Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.		Total Tax.		Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.		Unpaid.	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Angus Gray	1	1	30	2	30		2	30		
Thomas Gray	1	1	00	2	00		2	00		
George V. Gray	1	1	00	2	00		2	00		
James Gray			66		66			66		
Jeremiah Gray	1	1	40	2	40		2	40		
Charles Gray	1	1	04	2	04		2	04		
Edward Gray	1		60	1	60		1	60		
James Kirkby	1	1	28	2	28		2	28		
Arthur Kirkby	1		72	1	72		1	72		
James E. Gray			92		92			92		
Joseph Gray	1		64	1	64		1	64		
Herbert Gray	1		84	1	84		1	84		
Charles Gray	1	1	88	2	88		2	88		
Gustavus Gray	1			1	00		1	00		
Johns Lawrence	1			1	00		1	00		
Aubrey Gray	1			1	00		1	00		
Joseph Gray	1			1	00		1	00		
Edmond Gray	1			1	00		1	00		
George Kirkby	1			1	00		1	00		
Johns Lawrence	1			1	00	1	00			

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.

No. of  
Days  
Men.

No. of  
Days  
Team.

Rate  
per  
Day.

Amount.

Contract and Materials.

Jeremiah Gray

1

100

1 00

Received by  
Jeremiah Gray

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, ..... Roadmaster of Section .....

District No. .... in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at ..... in the County }  
of Halifax, this ..... day of ..... }  
A. D., 19 ..... Before me }  
..... J. P. }

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 9 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 9 in said District. Extending from

Long Cove To Hawson Cove

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Edward Drury att Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Ephraim Drury att		1 28	1 28		1 28	
James Drury att		1 00	1 00		1 00	
Ephraim Drury att	1	24	1 24		1 24	
Edvard Drury att	1	88	1 88		1 88	
Charles Sommers	1		1 00		1 00	
James Finch	1		1 00		1 00	
George & Fairk	1	64	1 64		1 64	
Samuel Drury att	1		1 00		1 00	
Arthur Drury att	1		1 00		1 00	
John Nicholson	1	1 20	2 20		2 20	
Jacob Drury att		10	1 10	1 10		



# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 9 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 9 in said District. Extending from

Sandy Cove To Sambro North

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

William Thirk Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<u>William Thirk</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>1 88</u>		<u>1 88</u>	
<u>Octavius Thirk</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>1 72</u>		<u>1 72</u>	
<u>William Hutchinson</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>00</u>		<u>1 00</u>	
<u>Joseph Hutchinson</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>00</u>		<u>1 00</u>	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

**The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.**

Electoral District No. 7 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 2 in said District. Extending from .....

Post-Game To School Hours

**including** ..... **miles.**

George H. Findley Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Frank Findley	1		1 00		1 00	
Joseph Findley	1		1 00		1 00	
Charles Pickerson	1		1 00		1 00	
Alex. Young	1	08	1 08		1 08	
Joshua Pickerson		40	40	40	40	
Charles Findley		40	40	40		
George H. Findley		60	60		60	

4 1 48 5 48 80 4 68

### Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
George H. Hendley & Co				100.80	

1908  
George H. Hendley & Co

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I \_\_\_\_\_ Roadmaster of Section \_\_\_\_\_  
District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended, ~~as set forth in said account respectively,~~ was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at..... in the County }  
of Halifax, this..... day of..... }  
A. D., 19 Before me }  
..... J. P.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 9 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 9 in said District. Extending from

East Penmont To

including miles.

Charles Schwane Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Charles Schwane	1	2 68	3 68		3 68	
Alexander Schwane	1	1 40	2 40		2 40	
George Richerson	1	2 24	3 24		3 24	
Freeman Richerson	1		1 00		1 00	
Samuel Richerson	1	60	1 60		1 60	
Arthur Richerson	1		1 00		1 00	
Walter Boak		40	40	40		



—

**Supervisor.**

of A. D. 190

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

Names of Roadmasters.	Road Section No.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
William Gurnea		132 hrs		115	1520	
George F. Hurdle		8 hrs		100	80	
Charles Schware		4 hrs		100	40	
Edward Dwyer		1 hr		100	10	
Jeremiah Dwyer		1 hr		100	100	
Charles Dwyer		1.5 hrs		115	172	
John Smith		63 hrs		115	720	

Road Return 1908  
 Summary  
 Summary

23. 3 hrs 115 2642

Dated at \_\_\_\_\_  
 in the County of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 190

John V. Smith  
 Supervisor.  
 District No. 9

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 9 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 9 in said District. Extending from

To

including ..... miles.

Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
James A. Truman	1	2 56	3 56		3 56	
Edmund Birdley	1	68	1 68		1 68	
Elias Gray	1		1 00		1 00	
James W. Smith	1	96	1 96		1 96	
Frank Smith	1		1 00		1 00	
Benjamin Smith	1	60	1 60		1 60	
Wm. J. Smith	1		1 00		1 00	
Charles Smith	1		1 00		1 00	
William Herrnberg	1	68	1 68		1 68	
George Hamer	1	60	1 60	1 60		
Charles Herrnberg	1	76	1 76		1 76	
Frederick Hall		80	80	80		
Michael O'Grady	1		1 00	1 00		
Michael Horvath	1		1 00	1 00		
John Deville		8 80	8 80	8 80		
Calvin Savage Asso.		2 00	2 00	2 00		
Charles H. Smith	1	86	1 86		1 86	
Richard Hart	1		1 00		1 00	
Isaac Gray		72	72		72	
Albert Gray	1		1 00		1 00	
Joshua Gray	1		1 00		1 00	
Howard Gray	1		1 00		1 00	
Robert Greenwood	1		1 00		1 00	
William Greenwood	1	68	1 68		1 68	
Jamuel Gray	1	70	1 70		1 70	
Joseph Birdley	1	68	1 68		1 68	
Philip Birdley	1		1 00		1 00	
Joseph Gray	1	80	1 80		1 80	
William Gray	1	40	1 40		1 40	
Stephen Birdley	1		1 00		1 00	
Allen Gray	1		1 00		1 00	
Harvey Gray	1	60	1 60		1 60	
John J. Gray	1	68	1 68		1 68	
Wm. W. Herrnberg		34	34		34	

### Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

[illegible]

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Roadmaster of Section \_\_\_\_\_  
District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated ; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County \_\_\_\_\_  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_ Before me \_\_\_\_\_ J. P.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 10 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 1 in said District. Extending from Hardiman  
Bridge To Mill Stump Bridge  
including 1 mile.

Joseph L Duggan Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<u>McNahan Benjamin</u>	\$1.00	\$1 88	\$ 2 88	\$2 88	\$	\$
<u>Doyle Edward</u>	1.00		1 00			
<u>Doyle James A</u>		20	20		20	
<u>Christian John D</u>		1 10	1 10		1 10	
<u>Christian Glo. W</u>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
<u>Christian Morgan</u>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
<u>Christian Nicholas Jn</u>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
<u>Duggan Nathan A</u>	1.00	1 70	2 70	2 70		
<u>Duggan Joseph L</u>	1.00	80	1 80		1 80	
<u>Duggan Owen</u>	1.00		1 00	1 00		
<u>Powes Jas. H.</u>	1.00	3 40	4 40		4 40	
<u>Kavanagh James</u>	1.00	80	1 80		1 80	
<u>Smith William</u>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
			<u>20 88</u>	<u>6 58</u>	<u>14 30</u>	

### Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Passed over To Supervisor Expense				\$ 6.58	

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

**1** \_\_\_\_\_ **..Roadmaster of Section**

District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated: that I received the best labor in my power and at the lowest rate of wages and that I have not been guilty of any fraud or dishonesty in the management of the said moneys.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 10 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 5 in said District. Extending from Dooley's  
Fale L To Dahill's Cove

including 1 1/2 miles.

James A. Dooley Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Bleuman Thomas	\$1.00	\$ 90	\$ 1 90		\$ 1 90	
Bleuman Edward	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Bleuman John	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Burke Michael	1.00	1 00	2 00		2 00	
Dooley David	1.00	1 60	2 60		2 60	
Dooley Chas. J.	1.00	64	1 64		1 64	
Dooley Richard	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Dooley James A	1.00	64	1 64		1 64	
Dooley William A	1.00	66	1 66		1 66	
Dooley William D	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Duggan Henry	1.00	72	1 72		1 72	
Duggan Richard	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Redmond John D	1.00	1 20	2 20		2 20	
Redmond Thomas	1.00	1 20	2 20		2 20	
Christian Thomas	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Joseph Purcell	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Burke Coolin	1.00		1 00		1 00	
	17 00	8 56	25 56		25 56	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 10 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 6 in said District. Extending from School House To Shad Bay Bridge

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

David W. Redmond Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<del>Burke David</del>	<del>1.00</del>	<del>68</del>	<del>1.68</del>		<del>1.68</del>	} not in Dist.
<del>Burke Ralph</del>	<del>1.00</del>		<del>1.00</del>		<del>1.68</del>	
Collins Alfred	1.00	68	1.68		1.68	
Collins John	1.00	1.40	2.40		2.40	
Redmond Lawrence	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Redmond Adam	1.00	64	1.64		1.64	
Redmond David W	1.00	66	1.66		1.66	
White George	1.00		1.00		1.00	
White Thomas	1.00		1.00		1.00	
White Samuel Jr.	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Woodling Francis	1.00	1.00	2.00		2.00	
Walsh William	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Robert Collier	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Gerrald Collier	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Davell White	1.00		1.00		1.00	
	13.00	4.38	17.38		17.38	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 10 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 4 in said District. Extending from Sum of  
New Road To Johnny Walls  
 including 1 miles.

John J. Ferdinand Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<u>Dick Thomas</u>	\$1.00	\$1.00	\$2.00		\$2.00	
<u>Dooley Joseph B</u>	1.00	68	1.68		1.68	
<u>Dooley Reginald</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Hardiman John J</u>	1.00	68	1.68		1.68	
<u>Hardiman William</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Mason George</u>	1.00	80	1.80		1.80	
<u>Mason William</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Mason Frederick</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Mason Joseph</u>	1.00	80	1.80		1.80	
<u>Mason Walter</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Mason Samuel</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Meehan Francis</u>	1.00	64	1.64		1.64	
<u>Meehan Reginald</u>	1.00	66	1.66		1.66	
<u>Meehan Simon Lamont</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Murphy Patrick</u>		60	60			
<u>Walsh John</u>	1.00	1.00	2.00			2.00
<u>Walsh Michael D</u>	1.00	2.60	3.60	3.60		
<u>Walsh Joe Edgar</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Walsh Joseph</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Walsh Michael</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Wagner William Jr</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
	20.00	8.86	28.86	3.60	23.26	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 10 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 2 in said District. Extending from Mile Stump

Bridge To Selig's Road

including 1 mile.

Samuel Mechan Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Christian Clarence W	\$1.00	\$1.00	\$2.00		Labor	
Christian Martin		20	20	Cash		
Christian William (John's)	1.00	88	1.88		Labor	
Christian Patrick	1.00	1.00	2.00		Labor	
Christian Joseph	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian Ralph	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian Warren	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian Charles (Wm's)	1.00	1.60	2.60		Labor	
Christian Clement W	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian W. Louis	1.00		1.00			1.00
Christian J. Oswald	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian Duncan	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian W. Byron	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian Patrick (Wm's)		28	28		Labor	
Christian Rev. Everett	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian Charles D	1.00	88	1.88		Labor	
Christian Richard	1.00	1.80	2.80		Labor	
Christian Edward	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian Harvey	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian Rev. P.	1.00	64	1.64		Labor	
Christian Douglas	1.00		1.00			
Christian Walter	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian Cecil	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Christian Wm. E.	1.00	64	1.64			
Christian Wm. J. P.		3.60	3.60		Labor	
Christian Oswald W	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Booleu Clement	1.00	.76	1.76		Labor	
Duggan William Jm	1.00		1.00			1.00
Duggan P. A.		12	12		Labor	
Duggan Norman	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Duggan Michael C	<del>1.00</del>	68	68			68
Duggan Michael W	1.00	70	1.70			1.70
Duggan Martin	1.00	60	1.60		Labor	
Duggan George	1.00		1.00		Labor	
Duggan Robert J	1.00	80	1.80		Labor	
Mechan Samuel	1.00	80	1.80		Labor	
Mechan Thomas Jm	1.00	60	1.60		Labor	
Total 17 58 51 38				20 45 00 5 68		

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 10 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 3 in said District. Extending from Selig's Road To New Road including 1 miles.

James H. Welch Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Doherty James	\$1.00	\$1.35	\$2.35			\$2.35
Doherty Joseph	1.00	1.35	2.35			2.35
Duggan Michael J	1.00	1.00	2.00		Paid	
Duggan Walter	1.00		1.00		Paid	
Duggan John	1.00		1.00		Paid	
Duggan Michael	1.00		1.00		Paid	
Duggan Albert	1.00		1.00		Paid	
Duggan Sydney	1.00	64	1.64		Paid	
Hardiman James	1.00	64	1.64		Paid	
Beck Scott	1.00		1.00	<del>Paid</del>	Paid	
Hardiman Samuel A.		60	60	<del>Paid</del>	Paid	
Hardiman Samuel B.		20	20		Paid	
Hardiman William	1.00		1.00		<del>Paid</del>	
Hardiman Joseph	1.00		1.00		Paid	
Meslin Joseph	1.00	80	1.80			1.80
Meslin Charles	1.00	60	1.60			1.60
Shea James	1.00		1.00			1.00
Shea Michael	1.00		1.00		Paid	
Shea Peter	1.00		1.00		- 50	
Shea John	1.00		1.00		Paid	
Shea Luke	1.00		1.00		Paid	
Walsh Jas. H.	1.00	1.42	2.42		Paid	
Walsh Sherman	1.00		1.00	<del>Paid</del>	<del>Paid</del>	
White Joseph	1.00	1.28	2.28		Paid	
White Louis	1.00		1.00		Paid	
Tiley John	1.00	64	1.64		Paid	
Tiley Sherman	1.00		1.00		Paid	
Mullins Peter	1.00		1.00			1.00
Powers David	1.00		1.00			1.00
	27.00	70.52	97.52	2.60	23.80	11.10

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 10 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 7 in said District. Extending from Kelly's Point To Prospect Road including 1 1/4 miles

James A. Power Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<u>Beck Joseph</u>	<u>\$1.00</u>	<u>\$ 80</u>	<u>\$ 1.80</u>		<u>\$ 1.80</u>	
<u>Hearn David</u>	<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>	
<u>Hearn Robert</u>	<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>	
<u>Noonan Thomas J</u>	<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>	
<u>Noonan Garfield</u>	<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>	
<u>Yann Thomas</u>	<u>1.00</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>1.64</u>			<u>1.64</u>
<u>Power Edward B</u>	<u>1.00</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>1.72</u>		<u>1.38</u>	<u>.34</u>
<u>Power James A</u>	<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>	
<u>Purcell Francis</u>	<u>1.00</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>1.64</u>		<u>1.64</u>	
			<u>11.80</u>		<u>9.82</u>	<u>1.98</u>

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Summary of returns made to me by Road Masters in District No. 10 for the year 1908

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Duggan Jas L.	1	\$ 11.00	\$ 9 88	\$ 20 88	\$ 6 58	\$ 14 30	\$
McDonald Saml	2	33.00	17 58	50 58	20 45	00	5 38
Wah Jas H	3	29.00	10 52	37 52	2.60	23 80	11 80
Hardman J. J.	4	20.00	8 86	28 86	3.60	23 26	2.00
Cooler Jas H	5	17.00	8 56	25 56		25 56	
Edmond D. W.	6	13.00	4 38	17 38		17 38	
Powers Jas J	7	9.00	2 80	11 80		9 82	1 98
		<del>135.00</del>	60 58	192 58	12 98	139 12	2 46

Received from J. L. Duggan \$ 6 58  
 In hands of Jas H. Hardman 3 60  
 Rec from J. Douglas Christian 1.00  
 Paid P. Christian for blank 1.00  
 Bal. 10.18

Am holding said money to perform a  
 at least piece of work as soon as spring  
 opens. Could not do it before being unable  
 to obtain material needed here.

Dated at

Prospect

Clement C. Coles

Supervisor.

in the County of Halifax, this 24<sup>th</sup> day

of December A. D. 1908 District No. 10

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the Year 190

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.	
Christian W Louis	1	1.00		1.00	1.00	Paid
Christian D Douglas	1	1.00		1.00	1.00	
Duggan Wm Jnr.	1	1.00		1.00	1.00	
Duggan M. D	1		68	68	68	
Doherty James	3	1.00	1.35	2.35	2.35	
Doherty Joseph	3	1.00	1.35	2.35	2.35	
Murphy Joseph	3	1.00	7.80	1.80	1.80	
Murphy Charles	3	1.00	60	1.60	1.60	
Hea James	3	1.00		1.00	1.00	over age
Mullins P Mullins	3	1.00		1.00	1.00	
Power David	3	1.00		1.00	1.00	
Power D	7	1.00	64	1.64	1.64	
Power, E. B	7	1.00	72	1.72	34	

Rec. Labor from Defaulters as follows

Doherty James	2.35
Doherty Joseph	2.35
Murphy Charles	1.60
Mullins Peter	1.00
Power David	1.00
D. Douglas Christian	1.00
	9.30

## Municipality of Halifax County.

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, C. P. Pooler of Prospect in the County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. 10 in the Municipality of Halifax County, make oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District No. 10 for the year 1908 as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of said District; and I say that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said list of defaulters, with the amount set opposite their respective names, is correct and true.

Sworn to at Prospect in the County of Halifax, this 24<sup>th</sup> day of December A. D., 1908 Before me  
McChristian  
 A Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Halifax.

Clement C. Pooler  
 Supervisor sign here.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 11 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 8 in said District. Extending from John Blackney gate To Board bridge including                      miles.

Hibbert Richardson Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Charles Garrison	\$100	\$1.20	\$21.20	\$	\$	\$ 2 20
Frederick	100	30	1 30			1 30
George C Garrison	1	10	1 10		12 1/2	97 1/2
Ervin Richardson	100	10	1 10			1 10
Ervin Garrison	100	90	1 90		12 1/2	1 77 1/2
Ervin W Richardson	1	60	1 60			1 60
Ervin Richardson	100	50	1 50		12 1/2	1 37 1/2
Hibbert Richardson	100	50	1 50	1 50		<del>1 50</del>
John Blackney	100	40	2 40		12 1/2	2 27 1/2
Arthur Richardson	100	10	1 10		12 1/2	97 1/2
Ervin Richardson	100		100			1 00
Ezekiah Wambolt	100	90	1 90		12 1/2	1 77 1/2
Clancker Wambolt	100	30	2 30		12 1/2	2 17 1/2
Ervin W Richardson	1	50	1 50		12 1/2	1 37 1/2
Ervin Richardson	100	60	1 60		12 1/2	1 47 1/2
Ervin Richardson	100	10	1 10			1 10
James L Richardson	100	30	2 30			2 30
Fred Brooks	100		100			1 00
Thomas Wambolt	100		100		22	78
Charles Richardson	100		100		12 1/2	87 1/2
Ervin Garrison	100		100		12 1/2	87 1/2
Ervin Garrison	100		100			1 00
Charles Hubley	100		100		12 1/2	87 1/2
Ervin Covey	100		100		12 1/2	87 1/2
Arthur Johnson	100		100		12 1/2	87 1/2
Ervin Frederick	100		100		12 1/2	47 1/2
Ervin Johnson	100		100		12 1/2	47 1/2
Ervin Hurthman	100		100		12 1/2	87 1/2
Ervin Johnson	100	90	1 90		12 1/2	1 77 1/2
Ervin Johnson	100	40	2 40		12 1/2	2 27 1/2
Ervin Johnson	100	90	1 90		12 1/2	1 77 1/2
William Hubley	100	70	1 70		12 1/2	1 57 1/2
Clancker Hubley	100	70	1 70		12 1/2	1 57 1/2
Ervin Hubley	100		100		12 1/2	87 1/2
Ervin Garrison	100		100		12 1/2	87 1/2

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

**List of Tax Defaulters in District No. 11 for the Year 1908**

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	
<p>Paid to Supervisor, in Cash 90.<sup>¢</sup> by James L Boutilier  which Amount I Deducted for Salary thanking the County for  Same I Remain  Yours to Command Robert. Levey  Supervisor.</p>					

**Municipality of Halifax County.**

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, make Copy of 312-72 County of Halifax Committee on Roads and Bridges Road Returns for 1908 provided by Halifax Municipal Archives  
oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 11 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 9 in said District. Extending from Bord Bridge  
To Wesley Brooks Bridge  
including 2 miles.

Samuel Swinhammer Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.	All due
Henry Brooks Sr	\$	\$120	\$	120	\$	\$	
Henry Brooks Jr	/	10	110				
Albert Brooks	/	60	160				
Wesley Brooks	/	140	240				
Leont Brooks	/	10	110				
Budm Manuel	/	50	150				
John James Estate	/	100	100				
Harry Manuel	/	110	210				
Harry Manuel	/	30	130				
John Brooks Jr	/	50	150				
Daniel Broasch	/	100	200				
Lionel Garrison	/	110	210				
Richard Brooks Sr	/	90	90				
Richard Brooks	/	10	110				
Robert James	/	90	90				
James Oaubin	/	80	180				
Daniel Swinhammer	/	40	140				
James Swinhammer	/	20	120				
Oscar Broasch	/	120	1				
Edward Brooks	/		1				
Wallace Manuel	/		1				
Joseph Try Kill	/		1				
Reuben Brooks	/		1				
Roby Brooks	/		1				
Reuben Manuel	/		1				
Reuben Broasch	/		1				
Clarence Broasch	/		1				
Lloyd Harrison	/		1				
William James	/		1				
Lawson James	/		1				
Ralph Oaubin	/		1				
Guy Swinhammer	/		1				
			40	20			
		2800					

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 190

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 7 in said District. Extending from *E. Everett*

*Shafted Stone* To *Im J. B. Blakely Gate*

including *one* miles.

*William Jollymore* Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<i>William Jollymore</i>	\$1.00	\$ 90	\$ 1 90	\$	\$ 1 90	\$
<i>Thomas Jollymore</i>	1.00	60	1 60			1 60
<i>Levi Jollymore</i>	1.00	40	1 40		1 40	
<i>Bruce Jollymore</i>	1.00		1 00			1 00
<i>Theodore Jollymore</i>	1.00		1 00			1 00
<i>Arthur Jollymore</i>	1.00		1 00			1 00
<i>Estate of Isaac Jollymore</i>		80	80			80
<i>Melbourne Garrison</i>	1.00		1 00			1 00
<i>Cecil Garrison</i>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
<i>George A. Garrison</i>	1.00	90	1 90		1 90	
<i>Charles Frederick</i>	1.00	1 10	2 10			2 10
<i>James Frederick</i>	1.00	60	1 60		1 60	
<i>Wellsley Frederick</i>	1.00	10	1 10		1 10	
<i>Chas Shafted</i>	1.00	1 00	2 00			2 00
<i>Arthur Wambolt</i>	1.00	1 40	2 40		2 40	
<i>Lewis Fialick</i>		10	10			10
	14.00	9 90	21 90		11 30	10 60

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 11 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 6 in said District. Extending from

To

including miles.

John H. Garrison Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Ezra Richardson	\$1.00	\$ .66	\$ 1.66		\$ 1.66	
Burton Richardson	1.00	1.10	2.10		2.10	
Charles Scott	1.00	.70	1.70			1.70
Glias Hambolt	1.00	.70	1.70			1.70
C. C. Shattford	1.00	1.80	2.80		2.80	
Robert Richardson	1.00	1.10	2.10		2.10	
Arthur C. Niel	1.00	1.20	2.20		2.20	
William Garrison	1.00	.90	1.90		1.90	
John Garrison	1.00	1.20	2.20		2.20	
Garvil Richardson	1.00	.60	1.60		1.60	
Geo. W. J. Arnold		.90	.90	.90		
John Boutilier		.80	.80		.80	
Hereman Boutilier	1.00	.70	1.70		1.70	
Theodore Boutilier	1.00	.40	1.40			1.40
Charles Covey		.30	.30			.30
Silas Covey	1.00	.70	1.70		1.05	.65
Amos Corbett	1.00	.90	1.90		1.90	
Rupert Shattford estate		.90	.90			.90
Roy Shattford	1.00	15.50	1.00		1.00	
Thomas Richardson	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Arnold Richardson	1.00		1.00			1.00
Ernest Richardson	1.00		1.00			1.00
Zacharius Richardson	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Arthur Covey	1.00		1.00			1.00
Theodore Richardson	1.00		1.00		1.00	
	21.00		3.60			9.65
	15.50					
	3.50					
					25.95	
					9.65	
					35.60	
					9	
					5.62	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 11 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 4 in said District. Extending from Mr. Chas. E. Fralick's Gate To

including  miles.

Stanley Gono Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Mr George Corey	\$1.00	\$2 30	\$3 30	\$	\$3 30	\$
" Hm Corey Jr.	1.00	2 00	3 00		3 00	
" James Corey Est.		20	20		20	
" David Corey		2 20	2 20		2 20	
" Hm Corey Snr.		60	60		60	
" Harvey Fralick	1.00	80	1 80		1 80	
" Charles Fralick Sr.	1.00	70	1 70		1 70	
" Elijah Fralick	1.00	90	1 90		1 90	
" Arthur Fralick	1.00	40	1 40			1 40
" Albert Fralick	1.00	2 30	2 30		2 30	
" James E Gono		1 10	1 10		1 10	
" John Gono		70	70		70	
" Wm Gono		40	40		40	
" Stanley Gono	1.00	1 20	2 20		2 20	
" Daniel Levy		1 00	1 00		1 00	
" Enos Levy	1.00	90	1 90		1 90	
" Robert Mufroe Est.	1.00	1 10	1 10		1 10	
" Chas. O'Neil	1.00	1 20	2 20		2 20	
" Wm. O'Neil		50	50		50	
" Robert Trueman		10	10		10	
" Elias Trueman	1.00	60	1 60		1 60	
" Wm Vaughan Est.		20	20		20	
" Owen Vaughan	1.00	70	1 70		1 70	
" Sherman Corey	1.00		1 00		1 00	
" Oliver Corey	1.00		1 00		1 00	
" Gordon Corey	1.00		1 00		1 00	
" Irving Fralick	1.00		1 00			
" Owen Fralick	1.00		1 00			
" Hibbert Fralick	1.00		1 00		1 00	
" Fred Fralick	1.00		1 00			1 00
" Roy Fralick	1.00		1 00		1 00	
" John R Gono	1.00		1 00		1 00	
" Harris Levy	1.00		1 00		1 00	
" Fred Rudek	1.00		1 00		1 00	
" Maynard Trueman	1.00		1 00			1 00
" Stephen Trueman	1.00		1 00		1 00	
	26.00	22.90	46 10		39 40	
		26.00			47 00	
		47 90			40 00	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 11 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. \_\_\_\_\_ in said District. Extending from \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Robert Cornelius Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Robert Ledy	\$1.00	\$8.00	\$100.80	\$	\$	\$
George Fralich	1.00	1.00	100			
Charles Fralich	1.00	60	100.60			
George Gates	1.00	80	100.80			
Frank Gates	1.00	90	100.90			
Charles Gates	1.00	90	100.90			
Henry Gates	1.00	90	100.90			
James Ryder Jr.	1.00	60	100.60			
Cunsley Hubley	1.00	10	2.10			
Henry Whynnaught	1.00	40	100.40			
Albert Ruder			20			
Harry Ruder	1.00	70	100.70			
Daniel Bouttier	1.00	100	200.80			
Charles Bouttier			40			
Amos Bouttier	1.00	80	100.80			
James L. Bouttier	1.00	80	100.80			
James W. Cornelius	1.00	90	100.90			
Isaac Cornelius	1.00	60	100.60			
Robert A. Bouttier	1.00	100	200			
James C. Bouttier	1.00	80	100.80			
Cornwall Dauphine	1.00	475	500.70			
John Cornelius	1.00	100	200.80			
Charles Fralich	1.00	40	100.40			
Charles Ruder	1.00	30	100.30			
George Ruder	1.00	30	100.30			
John Ruder	1.00	30	100.30			
Robert Cornelius	1.00	100	200.80			
William Atkins			20			
William Hancock			20			
Carleton Young	1.00		100			
Mich Truman	1.00		100			
Franklin Cornelius	1.00		100			
William Bouttier	1.00		100			
John Dory	1.00		100			
Simon Fralich	1.00		100			
Frederic Cornelius	1.00		100			

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Saguel Covey	2.		1.25	2. 40	Worked
Eliah Covey	1-6 hrs.		1.25	2. 00	Worked
Edrus Covey	2-4 hrs.		1.40	3. 40	Worked
Wander Covey	1-8 hrs.		1.40	2. 50	Worked
David Janov	1-1 hr.		1.25	1. 40	Worked
eler Janov	2-2 1/2 hrs.		1.25	2. 70	Worked
Horatio Janov	2		1.25	2. 40	Worked
Lemuel Richardson	1-9 hrs.		1.25	2. 30	Worked
Ainsley Richardson	1-8 hrs.		1.25	1. 60	Worked
Augusty Zwickler	1-7 hrs.		1.25	2. 10	Worked
Isaiah Covey	1-9 hrs.		1.25	2. 30	Worked
Harvey Covey	8		1.25	1. 20	Worked
Wesley Covey	9 hrs.		1.25	1. 10	Worked
Hubert Miller	1-3 hrs.		1.25	1. 60	Worked
Christopher Allen Estate	1-8 hrs.		1.25	2. 20	Worked
Fredrick Boutilier	1-4 hrs.		1.25	1. 70	Worked
Elva Boutilier	1-5 hrs.		1.25	1. 70	Worked
Norman Covey	1-9 hrs.		1.25	2. 30	Worked
Alfred Boutilier	1-4 hrs.		1.25	1. 70	not worked
Henry Boutilier	1-3 hrs.		1.25	1. 60	Worked
George Covey	2.		1.25	2. 40	Worked
Albert Janov	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
William Janov	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Edgar Janov	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Seldon Boutilier	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Noble Covey	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 60	Worked
Isaiah Covey	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Frank Covey	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Graighton Covey	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Lindsay Zwickler	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Clifford Covey	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Herman Covey	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Thomas Covey	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Arthur Boutilier	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Winford Miller	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Everett Miller	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Ainsley Allen	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
Byron Covey	8 1/2 hrs.		1.25	1. 00	Worked
				59 80	
				32 00	
				26 80	

59 80  
170  
58.10

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I Warden Covey Roadmaster of Section C No 5-  
District No. 11 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County \_\_\_\_\_  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me \_\_\_\_\_  
J. P.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 11 190

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 1 in said District. Extending from

To

including one miles.

John A. Moser Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<i>John Moser</i>	<i>\$1.00</i>	<i>\$3.20</i>	<i>\$4.20</i>	<i>\$</i>	<i>\$ Labor \$</i>	
<i>Allen Moser</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>1.30</i>	<i>2.30</i>		<i>Labor</i>	
<i>Samuel Moser</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>1.30</i>	<i>2.30</i>		<i>Labor</i>	
<i>Sidney Moser</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>.90</i>	<i>1.90</i>		<i>Labor</i>	
<i>Iraen Moser</i>	<i>1.00</i>				<i>Labor</i>	
<i>Russell Moser</i>	<i>1.00</i>				<i>Labor</i>	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 11 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 1 in said District. Extending from John Lollands  
To Woodens Bridge

including 2 miles.

Edward Fraser Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<del>George Denor Jr.</del>	\$ 100	\$ 30	\$ 130	\$	\$	\$ 100
Alexander Fraser		20	20		20	
John A. Fraser		1 10	1 10	1 10	1 10	
Lewis Fraser	100	10	1 10	1 10	1 10	
James W. Fraser		1 10	1 10		1 10	
James Rhuda		1 00	1 00		1 00	
Robert Rhuda	100	10	1 10		1 40	
Ralph Mahan	100		1 00		1 00	
Thomas Mahan Estate		1 20	1 20		1 20	
James Simpson		1 00	1 00		1 00	60
Michael Mahan	100	1 00	2 00		1 35	65
Thomas Mahan Jr	100		1 00		1 00	
Wm Rhuda		1 20	1 20		1 20	
James Denor	100	1 20	2 20		2 20	
Frank Denor	100		1 00		1 00	
John Millers Estate		1 30	1 30		1 50	
John Miller Jr	100		1 00			1 00
Charlie Mahan	100		1 00		1 00	
Wm Mahan		1 30	1 30		1 50	
Horace Mahan	100	1 00	2 00	2 00		
Wm Harnish		90	90		90	
John Bontilies	100	1 10	2 10		2 10	
George Bontilies	100		1 00		1 00	
Robt Denor		1 00	1 00		1 00	
Arthur Denor	100	20	1 20		1 20	
Lawson Pace	100	1 30	2 30		2 30	
Eben Pace Estate		40	40		40	
Wm Pace		80	80		80	
John Fraser Estate		1 10	1 10		1 10	
John E. Fraser	100		1 00		1 00	
Edward Fraser	100	1 30	2 30		2 30	
Dr Braine	100	1 60	2 60	2 60		
Wm Marvin Estate		40	40	40		
Rupert Bontilies		40	40	40		
Harvey Moore	100		1 00	5 40	1 00	
John Coombes	100	1 90	2 90		2 90	
George Saddler	100	2 60	3 60		3 60	
Warren Saddler	100		1 00		1 00	
John Urniah Senr		2 70	2 70		2 70	
Thomas Arnold	100	10	1 10		1 10	
Rev W. J. Arnold	<del>100</del>	30	30		30	
Alban Redmond	100	1 30	2 30		2 30	
James Lorp		1 10	1 10		1 10	
Joseph Westover	<del>100</del>	1 10	1 10		1 10	
Charles Westover	100	10	1 10		1 10	
Edward Redmond		20	20		20	
James Redmond	100		1 00		1 00	
James Joseph Mahan	100		1 00		1 00	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Summary of returns made to me by Road Masters in District No. 11 for the year 1908

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Edward Fraser	1	\$ 23.00	\$ 36.85	\$ 59.85	\$ 5.40	\$ 52.50	\$ 1.65
Robert Cornelius	2	\$ 31.00	\$ 14.63	\$ 45.63		\$ 43.33	\$ 2.30
John A. Fraser	3	6.00	6.20	12.20		12.20	
Stanley Gono	4	24.00	18.50	42.50		39.40	3.10
Warden Covey	5	33.00	26.80	59.80		58.10	1.70
John Garrison	6	21.00	15.50	36.50	.90	25.95	9.65
William Jollymon	7	14.00	7.90	21.90		11.30	10.60
Hibbert Richardson	8	31.00	19.00	50.00		44.72	45.28
Daniel Swinhamm	9	28.00	12.20	40.20		40.20	
		211.00	157.88	368.88	6.30	288.40	74.58

288  
74 5-8  
30  
368.88

Dated at Blackburn Cove

in the County of Halifax, this 8 day

of September A. D. 1908

Robert Levy Supervisor.

District No. 11

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 13

190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 10 in said District. Extending from

Fraser Road To George Mahen  
South Fence

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Charles Mahen Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
John Merlin	0	1 60	1 60		1 60	
George Merlin		80	80		80	
Charles Merlin	1	1 15	2 15		2 15	
John Nelson	1	40	7 46		1 40	
Paid				85.95		

John Merlin  
Road Master

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 13

190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 10 in said District. Extending from

Fraser Road To George Melen  
South Fence

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Charles Melen Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
John Merlin	0	1 60	1 60		1 60	
George Merlin		80	80		80	
Charles Merlin	1	1 15	2 15		2 15	
John Nelson	1	40	7 46		1 40	
Paid				85.95		
John Merlin						
Road Master						

Copy of 312-72 County of Halifax Committee on Roads and Bridges Road Returns for 1908 provided by Halifax Municipal Archives

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 18

1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 18 in said District. Extending from

To

including ..... miles.

Chas Jackson

Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Darvid Drysdale X		1 97	1 97		Labor	
Drysdale Archibald X	1 00	60	1 60		Labor	
Drysdale David. m X	1	1 78	2 78		Labor	
Hessman H G X		1 20	1 20	Cash		
J Jackson Chas X	1	2 9	3 90		Labor	
Umlah Mrs Wm X		1 40	1 40		Labor	
Umlah Neil X	1	1 50	1 50		Labor	
Umlah Nathan		1 87	1 87	Cash		
Williams Amos	1	26	1 26		Labor	
Wellman, Heber	1	1 78	2 78		Labor	
Drysdale Alfred	1	4 30	5 30		Labor	
Clene John		30	30	Cash		
Marriott Arthur	1		1 00		Labor	
Umlah Neil	1		1 00	Cash		
Umlah Bert	1		1 00	Cash		
Drysdale J W		30	30	Cash		
McLeave Joseph		1 10	1 10	Cash		
Umlah James		13 0	13 0	Cash		
George Heesman	1 00	1 00	2 00	Cash		
George Yopple	1 00		1 00	Cash		
Dr Gable.	1 00		1 00		Labor	
	13 0	20 0	33 0	90		

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 13 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 8 in said District. Extending from

Margrithay Road To Charles Drysdale

including three miles.

Alec Drysdale Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Drysdale Chas		2 00	2 00		2 00	
Drysdale James		2 39	2 39		2 39	
Drysdale George	1	40	1 40		1 40	
Drysdale Alec	1	11	2 11		2 11	
Upham Daniel	1	90	2 90		2 90	
Black W A		80	0 80	0 80		
Carmichael Robt		16	0 16	0 16		
Carmichael John Est		16	0 16	0 16		
Drysdale Chas W		30	0 30	0 30		
Drysdale Robert		8	0 8	0 08		
Drysdale John G	1	60	1 60	1 60		
James		70	0 70	0 70		
Purdy Chas		10	0 10	0 10		
Drysdale Steward	1		1 00		1 00	
Mutter Adam		20	20	20		
Charles W Rain		30	30	0 30		
James Rain		13	13	0 13		
	400	1233	1633	4 88	11 80	

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days per Men.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Charles Drysdale	1 day	7 hours	1.25	2 00	
James Drysdale	1 day	9 hours	1.25	2 39	
Andrew Drysdale	1 day	1 hour	1.25	1 40	
Alexander Drysdale	1 day	8 hours	1.25	2 11	
Daniel Houlah	2 days	3 hours	1.25	2 90	
Stewart Drysdale		8 hours		<u>1 00</u>	11 80
Paid cash				<u>11 80</u>	
Commission to Alexander Drysdale					1 4
Chas Drysdale	1			1 00	
Alexander Drysdale	1			1 00	
Stewart Drysdale		7 hours		88	
				<u>2 88</u>	2 8
Total					<u>16 0</u>

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Alexander Drysdale Roadmaster of Section No 3  
 Copy of 312-72 County of Halifax Committee on Roads and Bridges Road Returns for 1908 provided by Halifax Municipal Archives  
 District No. 13 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 13

1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 1 in said District. Extending from

Canell bridge To Slow bridge

Including miles.

George Raine Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Brown George	1 00	1 32	2 32	<del>1 32</del> 2 32		
Bishop Richard	1	7 47	8 47		8 47	
Bishop William	1	18	1 18		1 18	
Curry Charles	1	36	1 36		1 36	
Carmichael George	1	2 27	3 27		3 27	
Groes Henry	1	28	1 28		1 28	
Groes Charles	1	1 10	2 10		2 10	
Gooley John	1	4 40	5 40		5 40	
Hamilton Gilbert	1	6	1 6		1 6	
Hamilton Est of Robert		60	60		60	
Hamilton James	1		1 6		1 6	
Hamilton Richard	1	72	1 72		1 72	
Hill William	1	1 34	2 34		2 34	
Harrias Omar	1	30	1 30			1 30
Munroe John	1	58	1 58		1 58	
Munroe Peter Esq	1	32	1 32		1 32	
Munroe Henry	1	32	1 32		1 32	
Munroe Thomas	1	33	1 33		1 33	
Miller James	1	15	1 15		1 15	
Nelson David	1	77	1 77		1 77	
Umlah Benjamin	1	2 40	3 40		3 40	
Umlah John W	1	1 83	2 83		2 83	
Umlah Lewis	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Umlah Robert	1 00		1 00		1 00	
<del>Umlah James</del>	<del>1 00</del>	under age				
Evans Nathaniel		80	80		80	
Wright William	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Wright Howard	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Yimmes Peter	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Munroe Geroll	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Loppie George	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Loppie Francis	1 00		1 00		1 00	
<del>Hill William</del>	<del>1 00</del>	under age				
Knight Fessie	1 00		1 00		1 00	
White Asia	1 00	54	1 54		1 54	
Piles Mecliles	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Jones James	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Dornston Joseph	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Osnoe Thomas		10	10		10	
Raine George & Co	1 00	20	1 20		1 20	
Raine Mrs Chas		1 60	1 60		1 60	
			<del>6 44</del>		<del>6 31 4</del>	
	34 00	31 40	65 40		64 10	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 13 190

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 6 in said District. Extending from  
Richard Yaden To Prosper Bay Bridge  
 including ..... miles.  
Charles Christian Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Charles Christian	\$ 1	\$ 33	\$ 1 33	\$	\$ 1 33	\$
Charles Christian <sup>estd</sup>		86	86		86	
<del>Patrick Kervie</del>						
Samuel A White	1	13	2 13		2 13	
Isaac White	1	54	1 54		1 54	
Nicholas Christian		20	20		20	
Joseph Doherty		8	8		8	
Mrs John Duggan		80	80		80	
<del>William Harten Head</del>		10	10		10	
Thomas Noonan		8	8		8	
John Noonan		8	8		8	
W R Ross		32	32		32	
Robert Sule		22	22		22	
James O'Walsh		6	6		6	
Gregory Welsh		6	6		6	
Michael Welsh		6	6		6	
Tanor Toms		10	10		10	
Thomas Beck		20	20		20	
Elsworth Duggan	1 00	00	1 00		1 00	
					2 22	

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Mr. Nicholas Christian	worked			20 00	
B. Christian	worked			8 8	
Michael Welsh	worked			10 0	
Edward Wheatty	worked			20 20	
Edward Huggan	worked			1 00	
Pot. Kerwin	worked			80 80	
J. J. Lantry	" " "			8 8	
as John Huggan	" " "			80 80	
Elias Beck	" " "			20 20	
Charles Christian	worked			1 32	
J. M. White	worked				

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Roadmaster of Section  
 Copy of 312-72 County of Halifax Committee on Roads and Bridges Road Returns for 1908 provided by: Halifax Municipal Archives  
 District No. in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:  
 That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 15

1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 7 in said District. Extending from Wm Robsons road To Fraser road

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Nicolson Wm

Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Nicolson Wm	1	10	1 10		1 10	
Fraser Mary Ann	3	37	3 37		3 37	
Fraser George	2	76	2 76		2 76	
Keddy John	1	4 11	5 11		5 11	
Keddy Clement	1	16	1 16		1 16	
Wallace James Clark		4 80	4 80		4 80	
Woss W J		32	32		32	
Wm. Fraser	1		1		1 00	
Edward Blum	1		1		1 00	
Daniel Bantillon	1		1		1 00	
	5.00	16 62 21.	62		21 62	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 12 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 8 in said District. Extending from

Makentosh Bridge To Perpet Road

including ..... miles.

Alex Marriott Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Alex Marriott	\$ 1	\$ 37	\$ 1 37	\$	\$ labor done	\$
Peter Marriott		88	88		labor done	
George Umlah	1	3 95	4 95	\$ 95		
Arch Umlah	1	64	1 64		labor done	
Sutherland Geo et		<del>3 80</del> 3 80	<del>3 80</del> 3 80	3 80		
Arland Umlah	1		1 00		labor done	
William Dart	1	4 80	5 80	5 80		
John Drysdale		1 36	1 36	1 36		
Ruben Drysdale	1		1 00	1		
John Bidston	1	7 20	8 20	8 20		
Alford Yaddon	1		1 00	1		
Peter Marriott Jr	1		1 00		labor done	
Cline James		10	10	10		
Cline William		10	10	10		
Cline George		10	10	10		
McFarredge W M		32	32	32		
Washington Patrick		10	0 10	10		
<hr/>						
	9.00	23	72 32	72	26 83	5 89

all labour done

Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Alex Marriott	12		113		
Peter Marriott	9				
George Vmlah				4 95	Cash
Arch Vmlah	18				

OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I ..... Roadmaster of Section .....  
District No. .... in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say :—  
That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated ; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.  
Sworn to at ..... in the County }  
of Halifax, this ..... day of ..... }  
A. D., 19 ..... Before me }  
..... J. P. }

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 13 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 9 in said District. Extending from Parts

Forks and By Roads To Palmer Road

including Five miles.

Archibald Kidston Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Benjamin Brunt	—	\$2 65	\$2 65	\$2 65	—	—
Frederic Brunt	1	1 64	2 64	—	2 64	—
William Brunt	1	2 07	3 07	—	2 26	81
William Drysdale	1	1 11	2 11	2 11	—	—
George Hartter	—	— 16	— 16	— 16	—	—
Archibald Kidston	1	1 18	2 18	—	2 18	—
Est. Chas. Harriatt	—	1 70	1 70	—	1 70	—
George W. Harriatt	—	2 17	2 17	2 17	—	—
Wm. Robinson	—	1 46	1 46	—	1 46	—
Richard Harriatt	—	1 20	1 20	1 20	—	—
Alexander Harriatt	1	— 46	1 46	1 46	—	—
George C. Harriatt	1	— 41	1 41	1 41	—	—
Wm. J. Harriatt	1	—	1	1	—	—
Orvell Harriatt	1	—	1	—	1	—
Harry Harriatt	1	—	1	—	1	—
Michael Harriatt	1	—	1	—	1	—
James Harriatt	1	—	1	—	1	—
John Harriatt	1	—	1	—	1	—
	120	16 16	28 16			

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Archibald Kidston	23 1/2	4	126	3 02	
S Andrew Kidston	2		100	2 00	
Alexander Harriatt	2		135	2 70	
Wm T Harriatt	2		135	2 70	
Geo C Harriatt	2		135	2 70	

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Archibald Kidston Roadmaster of Section Nine

Do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the account of the Roadmaster of the Municipality of Halifax County for the year 1900.

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 18 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 11 in said District. Extending from

Prospect Road To Carter Yardin

including ..... miles.

Robert Yardin Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Robert Yardin a	\$ 1	\$ 2 50	\$ 3 50	\$	\$	\$
Yardin Carteret		2	2		Labor	
Whearty Edward		20	20		" "	
Laun White Jas		16	16		" "	
Hesschan S C		90	90	cash		90
Hart Charles		16	16			16
	100	5.72	6 72	0.90	5.66	16

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

**List of Tax Defaulters in District No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the Year 190\_\_\_\_\_**

**Municipality of Halifax County.**

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, make oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of \_\_\_\_\_

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. 13 for the Year 1908  
*Chas Chastion Road Master*

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No. 6	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
<i>James Welsh</i>		\$	\$	\$	<i>6</i>
<i>Gregory Welsh</i>					<i>3</i>
<i>away</i>					<i>unpaid</i>
<del><i>James White</i></del>				<del><i>14</i></del>	<i>unpaid</i>
<i>Garfield Worrice</i>				<i>16</i>	

## Municipality of Halifax County.

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ in the  
County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, make  
oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District  
No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of  
said District; and I say that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said list of defaulters, with the amount set opposite their  
respective names, is correct and true.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me  
\_\_\_\_\_  
A Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Halifax.

Supervisor sign here.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Summary of returns made to me by Road Masters in District No. 14 for the year 190

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
George Hollimore	1	\$36	\$167.28	\$203.28	\$147.26	\$37.48	\$16 44
Robt Dyodale	2	31	111 36	142 36	105 80	33 06	2 40
Amos Geizer	4	9 00	28 80	37 80	24 20	13 60	-- --
Amos Geizer	3	45 72	271 64	321 64	268 12	52 52	10 50
		121.00	4 08				

Dated at

Halifax

in the County of Halifax, this

day

of

October  
11th  
1908

A. D. 190

Wm Joseph

Supervisor.

District No.

14

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the Year 190

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
Charles Gough	3	\$ 1.00	\$	\$	\$ 1.00
Thomas P. Smith		1		1	1
Patricia Gough		1		1	1
J. P. Gough		1	1 60	2 60	60
Wm. Gough			1 30	1 30	1 30
Henry Piers			8 00	8 00	4 00
Wm. Evans Estate			1 60	1 60	1 60
George Kerr	2	1	60	1 60	1 60
Frederick Gough			80	80	80
Wm. Gough		7	32 00	32 00	13 44

## Municipality of Halifax County.

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ in the  
County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. \_\_\_\_\_, in the Municipality of Halifax County, make  
oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District  
No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of  
said District; and I say that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said list of defaulters, with the amount set opposite their  
respective names, is correct and true.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me  
\_\_\_\_\_  
A Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Halifax.

Supervisor sign here.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 14 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. (3) in said District. Extending from Ann  
Bridge through Dutch Village To Connexion at Works  
including Garzen Hill  
 including 5 miles.

Ann Geizer Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
James Brooks	\$ -	\$ 3 92	\$ 3 92	\$ 3 92	\$	\$
J. J. Gurnell	1 00	1 32	2 32	2 32		
A. V. Gault	1 00	1 60	2 60	2 00		60
Frank Durr	-	7 60	7 60	7 60		
Mr Wm Deal	-	10 40	10 40	10 40		
George Deal Estate	-	6 20	6 20		6 20	
J. J. Geizer	-	9 20	9 20	9 20		
Electrical Light Co. George	-	2 80	2 80	2 80		
John F. Gault	-	10 40	10 40	10 40		
Thomas Foreman	-	16 40	16 40	16 40		
L. S. Gault	1 00	6 18	7 18	7 18		
Mr. Coates	1 40	40	1 40	1 40		
Mr. Catherine Gault	-	1 30	1 30			1 30
Ann Geizer	-	1 76	1 76		1 76	
Albert Geizer	-	3 00	3 00	3 00		
Amos Geizer	1 00	3 80	4 80		4 80	
Richard Gault	1 00	5 20	6 20	6 20		
William Murray	-	6 88	6 88		6 88	
William Estate	-	4 80	4 80	4 80		
Pat. Mc Gough	-	1 60	1 60	-	1 60	
John Mc Alamy	1 00	4 80	5 80		5 80	
James Purcell	-	1 60	1 60	1 60		
Robert Purcell	1 00	1 20	2 20	2 20		
Alphonse Gault	1 00	1 28	2 28		2 28	
George Piers	-	5 20	5 20	5 20		
Henry Piers	-	8 00	8 00	4 00		4 00
William Gault	-	1 60	1 60	1 60		
W. H. West	-	20 40	20 40	20 40		
Charles Wilkins	1 00	7 20	8 20		8 20	
Philip Gault	<del>1 00</del>	2 60	2 60	2 60		
James Clarke	-	1 60	1 60	1 60		
John Gault	-	7 60	7 60	7 60		
Robert Bennett	-	2 00	2 00	2 00		
A. D. Backadar	-	1 00	1 00	1 00		
George Bateman	-	60	60	60		
Carroll Bateman Co	-	6 00	6 00	6 00		
Canadian Ry. Co.	-	30 00	30 00	30 00		
Robert Durr Estate	-	20 40	20 40	20 40		

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Amos Giger	40		1.50	60 00	
Henry Munroe	40		1.25	50 00	
John Munroe	40		1.25	50 00	
Henry Grosse	20		1.25	25 00	
Thomas Shepherd	20		1.25	25 00	
George Munroe		2	2.25	4 50	
Henry Giger	12		1.25	15 00	
Thomas Sheedy	4		1.25	5 00	
				9 92	
				<u>244 42</u>	
George Gulliver	3		1.50	4 50	
C.A. Bryant	3		1.35	4 05	
Wm. Goffe Jr.	3		1.25	3 75	
Wm. Goffe Sr.	3		1.50	4 50	
				<u>261 22</u>	

Dynamite.  
Sharpening  
Etc

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Roadmaster of Section \_\_\_\_\_  
 Copy of 312-72 County of Halifax Committee on Roads and Bridges Road Returns for 1908 provided by Halifax Municipal Archives  
 District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 14 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. \_\_\_\_\_ in said District. Extending from \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Road Master \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Bennett Mrs Lydia	\$	\$ 4.70	\$ 2.70	\$ 2.70	\$	\$
Doyle Peter	1 <sup>n</sup>	1.72	2.72	2.72		
Hestring Thos	1 <sup>n</sup>	.72	1.72		1.72	
Hehner Pat	—	2.88	2.88	2.88		
Healey Thos	—	3.30	3.30		3.30	
Healey Jno	1	.70	1.70		1.70	
McClennan Joseph	—	2.88	2.88		2.88	
Nicholson Wm	1 <sup>n</sup>	.60	1.60	1.60		
" Evan	1 <sup>n</sup>	.90	1.90	1.90		
Ruggles V 25		1.20	1.20	1.20		
Washington Mrs C S		.80	.80	.80		
B L Roberts		10.40	10.40	10.40		
James Frederick	1 <sup>n</sup>	1.00	1.00		1.00	
Arthur " do	1 <sup>n</sup>	1.00	1.00		1.00	
Gollin " do	1 <sup>n</sup>	1.00	1.00		1.00	
John Nicholson	1	1.00	1.00		1.00	
	9 <sup>n</sup>	28.80	37.80	24.20	13.60	

Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Henry Croase	6		1.25	7 50	
John Munroe	6		1.25	7 50	
Thomas Shaddy				0 30	
James Geizer	6		1.50	9 00	
				<u>24 20</u>	

OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I ..... Roadmaster of Section .....

District No. .... in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say :—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated ; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at..... in the County }  
of Halifax, this ..... day of ..... }  
A. D., 19     Before me }  
..... J. P. }

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 14 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 2 in said District. Extending from Am  
Bridges to McIntoshes Bridges To Dingle Gates  
 including 4 miles.

Robt Drysdale Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
James Billman	\$ 1	\$ 9 60	\$ 10 60	\$ 10 60	\$	\$
<del>James Billman</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>9 20</del>	<del>10 20</del>	<del>✓</del>		
Robt Drysdale	.	1 04	1 04	✓	1 04	
James Drysdale	1	1 50	2 50	✓	2 50	
J. Egan Phoder Maguire		2 00	2 00	✓	2 00	
John Egan	1	2 80	3 80	✓	3 80	
Gabriel Edmunds	1	15 00	16 00	✓	16 00	
George Kemist	1	.60	1 60	X	<del>1 60</del>	1 60
Mrs James Lear	-	4 00	4 00	✓	4 00	
Peter A. Garryatt	1	1 10	2 00	✓	<del>2 00</del>	2 00
Peter Garryatt	1	72	1 72	✓	1 72	
Oscar Garryatt	1	1 00	2 00	✓	2 00	
George Nicholson	1	30	1 30	✓	1 00	
Fred Laker Senior	1	80	1 80	✓	1 00	
Charles Oakley	1	X	X	✓	1 00	
C. W. Gault	1	9 20	10 20	✓	10 20	
William Geadon	0	5 60	5 60	✓	5 60	
Amos Geadon	1	1 80	2 80	✓	2 80	
Brandon Geadon	.	80	80	X		80
Brandram & Co	.	25 20	25 20	✓	25 20	
Francias Cochran	.	60	60	X	60	
James Colwell	1	4 40	5 40	✓	5 40	
John Kline		5 20	5 20	✓	5 20	
C. J. Dingley	✓	10 00	10 00	X	10 00	
St. Herman		4 80	4 80	✓	4 80	
B. M. Lockhart		3 40	3 40	✓	3 40	
A. H. Silver	1		1 00	✓	1 00	
A. W. Purcell	1		1 00	X	1 00	<del>1 00</del>
Arthur Oakley	1		1 00	✓	1 00	
Edward Oakley	1		1	✓	1 00	
George Parry	1		1	✓	1 00	
C. W. Richardson	1		1	✓	1 00	
John Nicholson	1		1	✓	1 00	
Angus M. Mullin	1		1	✓	1 00	
George Ferguson	1		1	✓	1 00	
George	1		1	X	1 00	
Ruben Stuenkel	1		1	✓	1 00	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

**The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.**

Electoral District No. 190

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 1 in said District. Extending from Point

Latissio Alcantra Sugar Plantation To Latissio del Monte del Monte  
Lake Road To and from general stores  
including 5 miles.

### Road Master

[illegible]

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
George Gallimore	18		1.50	27 00	
Wm Jopple	18		1.50	27 00	
Gecil Hamerwhite	18		1.33	24 00	
George Corvett	8		1.50	12 00	
Angus Chapple	9		1.33	12 00	
Norman Hamerwhite	7 1/2		1.50	11 25	
A. W. White		16	2.25	36 00	
Wm Jopple	8		1.25	10 00	
Mr Storey				3 82	Sharpening tools
				2 00	Dynamite 10 lbs
				7 5	Electric Fuses
				<u>161 98</u>	

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Roadmaster of Section \_\_\_\_\_  
 Do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the account of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash and say:  
 That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose of making and maintaining the roads in the District No. \_\_\_\_\_

Statement  
Receipts and of Expenditure  
Road Commissioners  
in  
District No 15  
1908

Statement of Cash received for Road Tax  
from Resident Tax-payers in District No 15  
Municipality of Halifax 1908

<u>Names</u>	<u>Amount Received</u>	<u>Names</u>	<u>Amount Received</u>
Bayer Miss Annie	\$ 5 60	<u>Brought forward</u>	\$ 133 60
Boutillier Alfred	2 00	Donaldson Catherine	3 40
Boutillier Charles	1 20	Donaldson Susan	3 40
Boutillier J. N.	8 10	Daniels J. A.	3 00
Boutillier Elijah	1 20	Daniels Reginald	2 80
Bedford Boat Club	4 20	Davidson C. S.	1 60
Boak George E.	1 80	Davidson J. Son	2 00
Boak Charlotte	8 20	De Wolf J. E.	6 40
Budge W.	2 00	De Wolf H. G.	5 00
Black Major	1 20	Discon Louis	3 40
Boutillier J. N. & Co	1 60	Doyle Alexander	1 40
Boutillier Donald	1 60	Downie James	1 00
Black W. A.	11 00	Downie Mrs C	80
Burton Harry J.	2 60	Douglas J. B.	6 00
Blackadar C. C.	7 60	Dumasq Sydney	1 80
Canfield Geo S.	17 00	Downie Geo E	1 60
Canfield Samuel	2 60	Downie Samuel	1 60
Christie F. W.	4 50	Eastwood Henry	2 20
Bentley J. H.	5 00	Eastwood Robert	4 60
Christian J. A.	2 00	Ennis E. V.	13 00
Clarke H. N. & J. N.	5 60	Ennis Est J. A.	1 20
Clarke W. H. Senr	7 80	Emmerson Robert	2 80
Brighton C. A.	1 80	Emmerson Mrs M.	3 60
Crouse William	2 60	Fielding Geo H.	2 00
Canfield James W.	3 00	Fielding Mrs Lena	6 00
Canfield George	1 20	Fisher Josiah	2 80
Canfield George	1 20		

# Statement of Cash received — Continued —

Names	Amount Received	Names	Amount Received
Brought forward	\$ 248 20	Brought forward	\$ 368 80
Gladwin Mrs M	7 00	Moore Mrs Whetzel	6 00
Gerow Frank	1 40	Myers Arthur	1 20
Gibson Georgina	5 60	Melvin W. J.	2 40
Gorcham J. W.	2 20	Mc Cormack S. W.	4 60
Haystead E. H.	3 00	Mc Manus P. J.	1 80
Hefler Est Andrew	3 20	Mc Neil John	1 60
Hefler Joseph	1 80	Mc Kenzie Wm	7 00
Hefler Samuel	1 20	Mc Kenzie Geo H.	5 00
Hudd E. J.	1 00	Mc Neil Frank	60
Hamblin Harry	1 20	Mc Nellan C. H.	1 80
Harris Rev V. E.	40	Nelson Charles	4 20
Hendry W. A.	1 80	Oakes Walter	1 72
Heister H. E.	1 80	Parker Lewis	7 80
Hunt Estate Aubrey	2 60	Payor Oswald	6 60
Jack A. M.	10 40	Pemberton W. S.	1 20
Jackson W. H.	1 20	Ronnar F. A.	5 80
Koch Leo	1 40	Roy J. E.	25 00
Little George	2 50	Roche Harry	3 80
Le Brocque Alfred	3 40	Richardson Wesley	3 20
Lewis Frank	4 80	Redmond James	2 40
Lewis J. A.	1 40	Richardson Mrs L	4 00
Leary Mrs Margaret	2 80	Ritchie Fred	50
Leary J. W.	2 20	Shaffelburg Albert	2 40
Le Blanc V. J.	7 80	Shaffelburg A. B.	4 00
Marshall Edward	2 00	Shaffelburg Sidney	1 80
Mosher F. J.	4 00	Story Miss L	1 60
"Mount St Vincent"	20 00	Scott H. M.	9 60
Michell Harris	5 60	Smith Lewis	2 00

# Statement of Cash received — Continued —

<u>Names</u>	<u>Amount Received</u>		
<u>Brought forward</u>	\$ 574 24		
Spain Mrs Alice	5 00		
Smith A. M.	3 00		
Sheakston A.	2 40		
Taylor A. F.	2 00		
Thompson Sedley	2 00		
Van Burskirk George	2 00		
Van Burskirk Joseph	1 20		
Wier H. V.	2 00		
Wier J. A. R.	7 00		
Webster W. M. V.	3 20		
White E. J.	1 80		
Woodill Arthur	2 00		
Wallace J. W.	2 40		
Woodill Mrs John	40		
Wright Granville	1 96		
Bennett F. W.	2 00		
Lively R. C.	1 20		
	\$ 555 80		
Less 5% Commission Collecting	27 79		
	\$ 528 01		

Statement of Cash received for Road Tax  
from Non-Resident Tax-payers in District No 15  
Municipality of Halifax 1908

<u>Names</u>	<u>Amount</u> <u>Received</u>	<u>Names</u>	<u>Amount</u> <u>Received</u>
Adams H. J.	40	Brought forward	\$ 46 30
Adams W. A.	4 00	Fryor Miss Louise	30
Archibald Andrew	1 00	Plunkett Mrs M. A.	7 20
Bennett Walter	80	Rolfe Mrs B.	1 20
Bell Alfred J.	80	Sully W.	20
Brockwell Estate Miss	4 40	Taylor J. S.	40
Burton H. B.	1 50	Ternan Estate Dr J.	2 00
Crosby A. B.	16 00	Tremaine C. F.	4 00
Clayton & Sons	4 00	Ward C. W.	80
Clayton E. J. A.	6 00	Willis William	10 20
Cunard Estate Wm	4 80	Willis Mrs Wm	1 60
Cowie Mrs A. J.	3 60		\$ 224 40
Clarke Mrs H. B.	80	Less 5% Commission	
Clayton Mrs Ethel	4 00	Collecting	11 23
Chisholm J. L.	60		\$ 212 47
Davidson John	9 60		
Dumaresq Est J. C.	4 00		
Farguharson W. O. & M. C.	14 40		
Glassey John	11 60		
Lane Estate C. S.	80		
Moir's Limited	40 00		
Melvin Bessie	2 00		
Mc Coy W. J.	4 40		
Mc Ghee L. J.	8 00		
Mc Neil	4 60		
Mc Neil	4 15		

Statement of Cash received for Road Tax  
from Ball Tax payers only, in District No 15  
Municipality of Halifax — 1908 —

<u>Names</u>	<u>Amount Received</u>	<u>Names</u>	<u>Amount Received</u>
Archibald Roy	\$ 1 00	<u>Brought forward</u>	\$ 31 00
Boutilier Walter	1 00	Shaffleburg Geo	1 00
Brunt George	1 00	Studd Harold	1 00
Cox Arthur	1 00	Walsh Robert	1 00
Christian A.	1 00		\$ 34 00
Doyle Bert	1 00	Less 5% Commission	
Doyle Harry	1 00	Collecting	1 70
Doyle Thomas	1 00		\$ 32 30
Dickson Norman	1 00		
Eastwood Oswald	1 00		
Emmerson Fred	1 00		
Fielding Leigh	1 00		
Francis E. R. (Senr.)	1 00		
Foster Edward	1 00		
Griswold Geo Senr.	1 00		
Griswold Geo Junr.	1 00		
Griswold Wm	1 00		
Gladwin A. H.	1 00		
Gladwin Percy	1 00		
Hendry Wm Jr	1 00		
Jackson Hal	1 00		
Lindsay Robert	1 00		
Lindsay Wilfred	1 00		
Mitchell Welford	1 00		
Mitchell Raymond	1 00		
Redmond Charles	1 00		
Robt. S.			

List of persons who performed Statute Labour in  
lieu of Taxes in District No 15—1908—

<u>Names</u>	<u>Amount</u> <u>worked</u>
Joseph Hoben	\$ 2 60
Mrs Howard Clarke	3 60
Alexander Hefler	3 80
Charles Willis	2 00
Mrs Croucher	1 20
Thomas Mitchell	4 00
Frederick Mitchell	1 00
M. H. Mitchell	1 40
Joseph Archibald	5 40
Archibald Br. R.	1 60
Ralph Archibald	1 00
J. C. Roy	10 00
	\$ 37 60

List of Resident, Non-Resident and Poll Tax  
payors who have failed to pay their Road Taxes in  
District No 15—1907<sup>and</sup> 1908

<u>Names.</u>	<u>1907</u> <u>Amount</u>	<u>1908</u> <u>Amount</u>	<u>Total</u> <u>Amount</u>
Almon Estate W. J.		1 60	1 60
Beech Mrs Emma	1 80	1 80	3 60
Boutilier Francis	1 00		1 00
Boutilier Henry		1 00	1 00
Boutilier Jeff	1 40		1 40
Canfield Jesse		40	40
Clarke Harold	1 00		1 00
Curren S. I.	1 80	1 80	3 60
Boutilier Norman		1 00	1 00
Butler M. G.	<del>1 00</del>	<del>1 00</del>	<del>2 00</del>
De Wolf Arthur		1 00	1 00
Dixon Walter		1 00	1 00
Francis Shp Jr		1 00	1 00
Francis Russell		1 00	1 00
Fielding George H.	2 00		2 00
Fielding Mrs Lena	6 00		6 00
Fielding Leigh	1 00		1 00
Graham Mrs H.	2 00	2 40	4 40
Gray Estate B. G.		80	80
Gray William Jr		1 00	1 00
Hesslien Estate A. G.	1 80	80	2 60
Hume J. M. James		5 80	5 80
Hilchie Hugh		1 60	1 60
Haverstock Albert		40	40
Knight Fred	<del>1 00</del>	<del>1 00</del>	<del>2 00</del>
Knight James	<del>1 00</del>	<del>1 00</del>	<del>2 00</del>
Knight Mrs Mary A.	<del>4 20</del>	<del>4 20</del>	<del>8 40</del>
Knowlan Mrs Lucy A.		80	80
Lane Enos	40		40
Merchant Frank		2 00	2 00
Mont John S.		40	40
<u>Carried forward</u>	<u>\$ 20 20</u>	<u>\$ 41 70</u>	<u>\$ 61 90</u>

List of Resident, Non-Resident and Poll Tax  
payees who have failed to pay their Road Tax Conts

<u>Names</u>	1907 Amount	1908 Amount	Total Amount
<u>Brought forward</u>	\$ 20 20	\$ 41 70	\$ 61 90
Morrison Estate Edward		10 00	10 00
Murphy James	40		40
Murphy Joseph	1 00		1 00
Marshall Herbert J.	40		40
McDonald S.D.		11 80	11 80
McDonald Mrs S.D.		9 00	9 00
Mrs Horrie Alexander		1 00	1 00
Mc Neil Mrs Mary		4 80	4 80
Nisbet Estate W.J.	30		30
Northrup Estate J.J.		40	40
Oland Cecil H.		1 00	1 00
Pentz Julia <sup>and</sup> Janet	3 20		3 20
Plunkett Mrs M.A.	7 20		7 20
Runt Samuel		20	20
Redmond Howard		1 20	1 20
Spain Mrs Alice		40	40
Spain William		1 80	1 80
Scott Estate S.J.		40	40
Shuffleburg Percy		1 00	1 00
Taylor W.H.		2 00	2 00
Matthews Emmanuel		1 20	1 20
Ward C.M.	80	80	1 60
Wyatt James		1 00	1 00
	\$ 55 50	\$ 87 70	\$ 123 20

David Romans  
Neal Romans  
Lewis Romans  
Daniel Romans  
Arthur Melvin  
Lee Heloe  
Jenny Heloe  
Patrick Brennan  
Elizabeth Eiler  
Arthur Eiler  
James Britt  
John Britt  
John Mont  
James Melvin  
David Briskman  
Romario Dotte  
Catherine Brennan  
George Eiler  
Sarah Eiler  
George Landeburg  
Adolphus Berge

28 10

[illegible]

Cost of Labour performed on the Main Road and Bye Roads between the Tannery, Fairview, and Tolson's Bridge, Bedford in District No 15 Municipal of Halifax - 1908 -

<u>Names</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>No of hours Worked</u>	<u>Rate</u>	<u>Amount paid</u>
David Ford	Laborer	606	15	\$ 90 92
Patrick Gennan	— do —	478½	13½	64 58
William Parsons	— do —	558½	"	74 71
William Isner	— do —	240	"	32 41
Ben Parsons	— do —	416	"	56 16
Leo Kehoe	— do —	273½	"	36 96
Geo Landsburg	— do —	251	"	33 88
James Oliver	— do —	445½	"	60 10
Morris Isner	— do —	34	"	4 73
Evan Lucas	— do —	237	"	31 99
Charles Redmond	— do —	50	"	6 75
A. Christian	— do —	59	"	7 87
E. Beck	— do —	49	7½	3 68
Harry Hamblin	— do —	10	13½	1 35
James Johnston	— do —	30	"	11 05
Joseph Huber	Horse, Cart & Driver	28½	22½	6 40
Alexander Hefler	— Foreman —	619½	15	92 93
Alexander Hefler	Horse, Cart & Driver	408	17½	71 40
				\$ 680 87

Cost of Material, etc, used between the Sannery  
and Tolson's Bridge, District No 15-1908-

<u>From whom purchased-</u>	<u>Material-</u>	<u>Amount</u> <u>Paid.</u>	
Mrs Howard Clarke	Gravel	\$ 5	70
Hiram J. Mitchell	— do —	11	30
Thomas Mitchell	— do —	3	53
J. A. De Wolf & Son	36 ft Drain Pipe <sup>9</sup> <sup>36</sup> Freight <sup>1</sup> <sup>25</sup>	9	61
Moir Son & Co	Lumber	3	42
H. A. Sultz	Blacksmith's Work	2	50
J. H. Boutilier & Co	Nails, Shovels, Pick handles etc	3	62
		\$ 39	72

# Statement of Receipts and Expenditure by Road Commissioners in District No 15 1908

## Receipts

Cash on hand 1907 J.R. Boutilier	\$	14	99
" " " " G.C. Brack		40	80
Collected from Resident Tax Payers		528	01
" " " " Non Resident " "		212	47
" " " " Poll Tax Payers only		32	30
	\$	831	57

## Expenditure

Paid Jack Kehoe for Hammonds Plus Section		35	00
" " " " New Bridge on do		10	15
" " " " Labour		680	84
" " " " for Materials etc		39	42
* Balance on hand		65	83
	\$	831	57

\* In hands of G.C. Van Ruckin \$25.03  
 " " " G.C. Brack (1907) 40.80  
 \$65.83

Bedford N.S. December 28<sup>th</sup> 1908

J.R. Boutilier }  
 Joseph Heffer } Commissioners  
 James Kehoe }

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Summary of returns made to me by Road Masters in District No. 16 for the year 1909

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bernard Thomson	1	15	28 00	43. 00	30. 00	13. 00	
James Romans	2	40	36 80	76. 80	55. 00	21. 80	
Stewart Leves	3	14	15. 70	31. 70	4. 60	27. 10	
Alphus Smith	4	18	14 94	32. 94	4. 70	28. 24	
Affred Jenkins	5	26	10 04	36. 04	2. 20	33. 84	
Simon Little	6	12	21. 86	33. 96	28. 00	5. 96	
Francis Jackson	7	18	7. 71	20. 71	1 70	17. 67	1. 84
John Brown	8	6	11. 75	17. 75	9. 75	8. 00	
Adolphus Anderson	9	10	4. 22	14. 22		14. 22	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
		156.	151. 12	807. 12	135. 95	169. 83	

1908  
Summary of Returns on  
District No 16  
A. E. Havestock

Dated at Hammonds Plains

in the County of Halifax, this 23<sup>rd</sup> day

of Feb A. D. 1909

A. E. Havestock

Supervisor.

District No. 16

Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Bernard Thomson	1	24	—	1.25	\$ 30.00	
James Romans	2	44		"	5.00	
Stewart Jones	3	4		1.15	4.60	
Alpheus Smith	4	4.1 hour		"	4.40	
Alfred Jenkins	5	2. 2 hours		1.00	2.20	
Simon Little	6	22. 4 hours			28.00	
Francis Jackson	7	1 day 8 hours		1.00	1.20	
John Green	8	9 3/4		1.00	9.75	
					135.95	

Dated at \_\_\_\_\_  
in the County of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 190

\_\_\_\_\_  
Supervisor.  
District No. \_\_\_\_\_

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 11 in said District. Extending from Shonamen gate To to aunity line including 3 miles.

Thomas Gilby Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Thomas Gilby	1-00	.58	1-58		1 98	
George Lively X	1-00	1-36	2-36		2 36	
William Lively X	1-00	1-10	2-10		2 10	
Master Lively X	1-00	1-08	2-08		2 08	
Stanley Lively X	1-00	.52	1-52		1 52	
Albert Langille X	1-00	.46	1-46		1 46	
Mrs Mary Nelson X		3-50	3-50		3 50	
David Nicholson X		2-00	2-00		2 00	
William Nicholson	1-00	.70	1-70		1 70	
John Peters	1-00	1-40	2-40		2 40	
James Peters	1-00	1-40	2-40		1 40	
Ambros Peters	1-00	.40	1-40		1 40	
John Shonamen Jun	1-00	1-20	2-20		2 20	
John Shonamen Sen		.70	.70		70	
J J Boy		2-00	2-00			unpaid 2-00
David Shonamen		2-50	2-50		2 50	
Williams Nelson	1-00		1-00		1 00	
Kirk Peters	1-00		1-00		1 00	
Herbert Boggs		.80	.80	80		
William Peters	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Joseph Shonaman	1 00	1 30	2 30		2 30	
Ray Nicholson	1 00		1 00		1 00	
James Ward	1 00		1 00			remained
Walter Sprat	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Frank Lively	1 00		1 00		1 00	not old man
Herman Langle	1 00		1 00			not old man
Tom Lively	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Pidgeon Shonaman	1 00		1 00			unpaid 10
William Shonaman	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Ralph Lively	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Nelson Peters	1 00		1 00		1 00	
	25-	23 40	48 40	80-	42 60	



# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 5 in said District. Extending from Lewis's  
Hamiltons Gate North To County Line  
including 3 miles.

Lewis Hamilton Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Michael Coughlin	1.00	.60	1.60			1.60
Est Auguste Generty		2.60	2.60	2.60		
Lewis Hamilton	1.00	2.20	3.20		3.20	
Manday Maxwell	1.00	4.48	5.48		5.48	material
Sambel Bonang		.60	.60			60
J E Scowther		8.00	8.00			8.00
Calder & Redden		.80	.80			80
Charles Generty	1.00		1.00	1.00		
				<u>5.7.60</u>		
				<u>1.00</u> by road		
				<u>2.60</u>		
4 <sup>th</sup>	1928	23 28	360	8.68		
				Cash on hand	2.60	
South Uniack						
John Withrow		.40	.40			
Matt Thompson		.40	.40			
John McDonald		1.20	1.20			
John Quirk		1.60	1.60			
Neil McDonald	1.00	.60	1.60			
McDonald & Madill		1.40	1.40			
Sent whole of list to John McDonald South Uniack the property is situated there & he said he would see they did the work but I have had no returns from him Macmillan not com pel them to come here - good - is from miles from our road section						
				2.60		
				8.68		
				11.00		
				<u>22.28</u>		

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

District 19 Section 5

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Manly Magrath Shaws			1.25	1.00	

Michael Connelley is living in 1 day and the property is two miles from road section of the road. & he has never done any road work.

Samuel Brown's address is unknown.

A. E. Lortie I sent bill. but when returns and indicated the property belongs to Mr. B. McLean & Co. then Brown with Calder & Reel. I am sure have sold property. I think they will but never sent and until this winter have not expended the \$2.60. as I thought I would get in the unpaid sums. But did not know until too late for this year.

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I \_\_\_\_\_ Roadmaster of Section \_\_\_\_\_  
District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County \_\_\_\_\_  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me \_\_\_\_\_  
J. P.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Summary of returns made to me by Road Masters in District No. 17 for the year 1908

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Wm Percivall	1	35-	188 70	223 70	85-80	162.00	824 20
Charles Barrett	2	23	45 26	68 26	83 71		
Clifford Weir	3	23	18 40	41 40	18 07	48 19	2 00
George Mapwell	4	13	25 00	38 00		40 60	80
Levin Hamilton	5	4	19 28	23 28	6 47	31 53	
Harry Percivall	6	18	53 54	71 54	3 60	8 68	11 00
Edgar Haffler	7	17	38 86	55 86	26 50	45 04	
	8				26 71	27 55	1 20
Charles A Barrett	9	14	34 60	48 60			
	10				22 28	26 32	
Thomas Gilby	11	21	23 40	48 40	80	42 60	5 00
Richard West	12	20	19 64	39 64	28 12	9 36	2 10
George Stone	13	2	5 46	7 46	4 56		2 90
Charles Stephens	14	30	57 56	87 56	67 35	14 21	6 00
Richard West	15	4	29 80	33 80	33 00		80
Philip Broadway	16	12	10 76	22 76		22 76	
				810 26	406 97	430 24	56 00
		243	650 21	899 21			893 21

Dated at \_\_\_\_\_

in the County of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day

of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 190

Arthur Percivall

Supervisor.

District No. 17

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. 17 for the Year 1908

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
Walter Bambrick Wood	4	\$100	\$3 70	\$4 70	
Wilm Dams	4	100	1 60	2 60	
William Grael	4	100	2 10	3 10	
Williams Hamilton	4	100	3 10	4 10	
John Hamilton	4	100	1 70	2 70	
George Maxwell	4	100	3 60	4 60	
James Mason	4	100	2 00	3 00	
Winkworth Henry	4		2 60	3 60	
Arthur Henry	4	100	4 60	5 60	
George Hamilton	4	100			
James Hamilton	4	100			
Rupert Henry	4	100			
Thomas Grael	4	100			
Charles Murphy	4	100			

## Municipality of Halifax County.

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, make oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of said District; and I say that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said list of defaulters, with the amount set opposite their respective names, is correct and true.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me  
\_\_\_\_\_  
A Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Halifax.

*Arthur Powerill*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Supervisor sign here.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. 17 for the Year 1902

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road	For	For	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
	Section No.	Poll Tax.	Property Tax.		
		\$	\$	\$	\$
J J Day			2 00	2 00	2 00
Pidgeon Shunoman		1.00		1 00	1 00

**Municipality of Halifax County.**

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

**OATH OF SUPERVISOR.**

I, Arthur Russell of Sackville in the  
County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. 17, in the Municipality of Halifax County, make  
oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District  
No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of  
said District; and I say that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said list of defaulters, with the amount set opposite their  
respective names, is correct and true.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County \_\_\_\_\_  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_ Before me \_\_\_\_\_

*A Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Halifax.*

Arthur Powell  
Supervisor sign here.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. 1

for the Year 190 8

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
61. John Readford	1	\$ 1.00	\$ 1.20	\$ 2.20	2.20
Joe Super	1	—	2.00	2.00	2.00
Edward Morrison	1	—	18.00	18.00	18.00
2. John Readford	1	1.00	—	1.00	1.00
Sam Lee	1	1.00	—	1.00	1.00

Municipality of Halifax County.

OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, Arthur Purcell of Sackville in the  
County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. 1, in the Municipality of Halifax County, make  
oath and say as follows: That the foregoing names, residences and Road Returns for 1908 provided by Halifax Municipal Archives  
No. 1 for the year 1908 as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of  
said District, and I have taken the same as correct and true.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. 17 for the Year 1901

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
James G. Blair Cost	3	\$	\$ 80	\$ 80	- 80

I, Arthur J. Wilson, Municipality of Halifax County,  
County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. 17 in the Municipality of Halifax County, make  
oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District  
No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of  
said District; and I say that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said list of defaulters, with the amount set opposite their  
respective names, is correct and true.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_ Before me

*A Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Halifax.*

Arthur Powerick  
Supervisor sign here.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 13 in said District. Extending from Robinson  
Bridge To End Robiquet Road  
including 2 1/2 miles.

George Stone Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Major Jamison	1.00	1.66	2.66		=	
Henry Robinson	1.00	.70	1.70			unpaid
John A Robinson		1.20	1.20			"
George Stone	<del>1.00</del>	1.70	<del>1.70</del>		=	
Willard Miller		.20	.20		=	
			<u>4.56</u>			

7.46  
4.56  
2.90  
7.4

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. 17 for the Year 190

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No./9	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
<i>L. H. Robinson</i>		\$ =	\$ 1,20	\$ 1,20	=
<i>Henry Robinson</i>		1,00	70	1,70	=

## Municipality of Halifax County.

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, Arthur Purcell of Sackville in the County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. 17, in the Municipality of Halifax County, make oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of said District; and I say that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said list of defaulters, with the amount set opposite their respective names, is correct and true.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me

Arthur Purcell  
Supervisor sign here.

\_\_\_\_\_  
A Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Halifax.

Put all  
Poll tax to  
the District in go.  
Section.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 9 in said District. Extending from Hemings  
house out from end of Road To road through late Thomas's  
Thomas Barrett's hill  
including 3 1/4 miles.

Charles A Barrett Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
---------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------	------------	---------------	----------------	---------

\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
----	----	----	----	----	----	----

George Barrett		.20	.20			20
Mrs Mary Barrett		2.40	2.40	2	40	
Joseph Barrett	1.00	1.20	2.20	2	20	
Walter Barrett	1.00	2.76	3.76			3 76
<del>Thomas Barrett</del>	<del>1.00</del>	<del>1.96</del>	<del>1.96</del>			
Charles A Barrett	1.00	6.10	7.10			7 10
<del>Richard Barrett</del>	<del>1.00</del>	<del>4.10</del>	<del>4.10</del>			
<del>Frank Barrett</del>	<del>1.00</del>	<del>.90</del>	<del>1.90</del>			
Benjamin Dean		2.60	2.60	2	60	
Richard Dean	1.00	1.72	2.72			2 72
John Dean	1.00	1.72	2.72			2 72
William Dean	1.00	2.72	3.72	3	72	
Thomas Dean	1.00	1.60	2.60	2	60	
James Grennan	1.00	1.96	2.96	2	96	
Daniel Halliday		.60	.60			0 60
Mrs Mary Hopkins		2.92	2.92			2 92
Arthur Judge	1.00	.80	1.80		80	
Thomas Walsh	1.00	2.30	3.30			3 30
James Fenerty		3.00	3.00	3	00	
<del>Herbert Barrett</del>	<del>1.00</del>	<del>1.50</del>	<del>2.50</del>			
<del>Spencer Barrett</del>	<del>1.00</del>	<del>1.00</del>	<del>1.00</del>			
River Barrett	1.00		1.00			1 00
Thompson Barrett	1.00		1.00			1 00
John Hopkins	1.00		1.00	1	00	
Magdalen Moore	1.00		1.00			1 00
Frank Barrett	1.00		1.00	1	00	
	14	34.60	48.60	22	28	26 32

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Richard Dean	1 1/2		1.25	1 87	
Wm. Barrett	1 3/4		1.25	2 18	
Wm. Barrett	1 3/4		1.25	0 31	
William Barrett	1 3/4		1.25	0 93	
Chas. A. Barrett	1 3/4		1.40	1 05	
William Barrett	3 1/4		2.20	7 15	
Conrad Barrett	2		2.20	4 40	
Chas. A. Barrett					3 sets fine poles 3 00
" " "					material for fine 00
" " "					at Presbytery 1 00
" " "					use of plough 0 39

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Charles A. Barrett Roadmaster of Section 9  
District No. 17 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Sackville in the County  
of Halifax, this 17 day of June  
A. D., 1908 Before me E. H. Thomas  
Justice of the Peace in and J.P.  
for the County of Halifax

Chas. A. Barrett

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 6 in said District. Extending from enfold  
windon Road To Conley Road and back  
including Three miles.

Harry Peverill Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
---------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------	------------	---------------	----------------	---------

	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Adams Robert	100	1.78	2.78		2.78	
Alexander Con	100	3.50	4.50		4.50	
Boutin Isaac	100	2.20	3.20		3.20	
Fodor B A	1.00	1.66	2.66		2.66	
Futty Harry	1.00	1.66	2.66	2.66		
Haslam William		1.84	1.84	1.84		
McSweeney Benjamin		2.32	2.32	2.32		
McKabe Brent		3.10	3.10		3.10	
Major Thomas		3.50	3.50	3.50		
Peverill Harry	100	1.90	2.90		2.90	
Peverill Arthur	100	2.00	3.00		3.00	
Peverill Charles		1.72	1.72	1.72		
Peverill John	1.00	4.00	5.00		5.00	
Robinson Joseph		2.40	2.40		2.40	
Schultz Grey		3.20	3.20		3.20	
Schultz Arthur	1000	1.20	2.20		2.20	
Thomas James	1.00	1.60	2.60	2.60		
Willis William		3.10	3.10	3.10		
Wright Mary Mrs		2.40	2.40	2.40		
Wise John	100	1.30	2.30		2.30	
Wickhead David		1.80	1.80	1.80		
Harris J E		1.60	1.60	1.60		
Hiltz Fred		1.40	1.40		1.40	
Jack Clifford		.80	.80		.80	
Robinson Thomas		1.60	1.60		1.60	
Robinson Frank	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Peverill Joseph	1.00		1.00	1.00		
Peverill Leonard	1.00		1.00	1.00		
Major Fred	1.00		1.00	1.00		
Samuel Adams	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Horace Adams	1.00		1.00		1.00	
David Adams	1.00		1.00		1.00	

1812 1354 \$45.04

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
--------------------	------------------	-------------------	---------------	---------	-------------------------

Frank Robinson	10		\$1.00	10.00	
Joseph Robinson	6 1/2		\$1.00	6.50	
Harry Fereill	8		\$1.25	10.00	

Paid by Labor

\$26.50  
45.04  
\$71.54

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I Harry Revere Roadmaster of Section 6  
District No. 17 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Sackville in the County of Halifax, this 17<sup>th</sup> day of November  
A. D. 1908 Before me  
E. M. Thomas J. P.  
in and for the County of Halifax

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 4 in said District. Extending from Horsford

New Windsor Road Mable Gate To Sewin's Hamiltons gate

including 1 1/2 miles.

George Maxwell Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Walter Banbrick	1.00	3.70	4.70			
William Davis	1.00	1.60	2.60			
William Bruce	1.00	2.10	3.10			
William Hamilton	1.00	3.10	4.10			
John Hamilton	1.00	1.70	2.70			
George Maxwell	1.00	3.60	4.60			
James Mason	1.00	2.00	3.00			
Winkworth Tenetey		2.60	2.60			
Arthur Tenetey	1.00	4.60	5.60			
George Hamilton	1.00		1.00			
James Hamilton	1.00		1.00			
Rupard Tenetey	1.00		1.00			
Thomas Grace	1.00		1.00			
McElish	1.00		1.00			
	13	25.00	38.00	647	31.53	



# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Ernest Barrett	4		<sup>4</sup> / <sub>125</sub>	5 00	
Robert Barrett	1			1 25	
Chas A Barrett				1 50	for Bridges Ruler
Wm Thomas				25	Spikes
Myron Barrett	1			1 25	
<del>John S. Thomas</del>					
Chas Barrett	6 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>10</sub>		140	9 38	
				<u>18.63</u>	

217  
Section 11

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Charles Barrett Roadmaster of Section No 2  
District No. 17 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Sackville in the County  
of Halifax, this 7 day of July  
A. D., 1908 Before me E. H. Thomas J. P. } Charles Barrett

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 15 in said District. Extending from brook  
on Highway Road to Larkins To End of Road Windsor Road  
 including 3 1/2 miles.

Richard West Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
J. D. Campbell X	1-00	3-00	4-00	4 00		
J. J. J. Comeau X	1-00	1-60	2-60	2 60		
E. D. King X		4-00	4-00	4 00		
E. D. King X		.40	.40	40		
Theodor Larson X	1-00	4-00	5-00	5 00		
William Leaverman X	1-00	4-00	5-00	5 00		
Alex Robinson X		2-80	2-80	2 80		
Charles Auboin X		.40	.40	40		
Joseph Barry X Land in Larkins		.70	.70 X			40
A. J. Crosby X		.12	.12	12		
Duggan & Sons X		3-20	3-20	3 20		
E. W. Wright X		.60	.60	60		
Est. Dr. Sommers X		.40	.40	40		
Est. D. J. Smith X		.40	.40	40		
W. D. Mahoney X		.24	.24	24		
W. Ingles X		.24	.24	24		
Sedgwick Bould X		.60	.60			
George Dawney X		.40	.40	40		
Est. R. J. Duncan X		.80	.80 X			80
Ed. Stairs		.80	.80	80		
William Leaverman Jr. 100				1 00		
Alfred Larsen 100				1 00		
L. Morse.			40	40		
			33 80	33 00		

Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Mr Wade	5		125	6 25-	
A West cutting Brush	4		75	3 00	
A West	3 1/2	Team	200	7 00	
R West	16 1/2		125	20 63	

Section 17  
Section 15

OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I Reginald West Roadmaster of Section 15  
District No. 17 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated ; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County \_\_\_\_\_  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me \_\_\_\_\_  
J. P.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 12 in said District. Extending from Burnt Falls  
end of Cabiquet Road To Railroad crossing Beech Hill  
including 2 1/2 miles.

Richard Nut Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
George Allen x	1.00	2.06	3.06	3.06		
Maurice Baleman		1.80	1.80	1.80		
Bonlay Tully x		1.10	1.10	1.10		
Robert Gough x	1.00	1.26	2.26	2.26		
James Johnson b		1.60	1.60	1.60		
John McArthur x		1.50	1.50	1.50		
William Stone x	1.00	1.50	2.50	2.50		
William Smith x	1.00	.40	1.40		1.40	
John Smith x	1.00	.96	1.96	1.96		
Noah Smith Est x		.80	.80		.80	
David Smith x	1.00	.80	1.80		1.80	
Joseph Smith x	1.00	.80	1.80	1.80		
Robert Smith x	1.00	.40	1.40	1.40		
Thomas Wade x		.40	.40		.40	
Mrs John Williams x		.60	.60		.60	
Lewis Williams x	1.00	.60	1.60		1.60	
James Williams x	1.00	.60	1.60	1.60		
Reginald West x	1.00	.76	1.76		1.76	
William Brown x	1.00		1.00	1.00		
Edward Boloman x	1.00		1.00			1.00
Henry Williams x	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Andrew McArthur x	1.00		1.00	1.00		
Thomas Candler x		.60	.60	.60		
Est John Kelly		1.10	1.10			1.10
Bert Allen x	1.00			1.00		
Harry Allen x	1.00			1.00		
Henry West x	1.00		5.00	1.00		
William Harrison x	1.00			1.00		
Charlie Gough x	1.00			1.00		
	20.00	19.64	39.64	28.12	9.36	2.10

37.48

28.12  
9.36  
1.00  
38.48  
1.00

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
A West-Cutney Bush	4		75¢	3 00	
Mr Wade	1		125	1 25	
Henry Williamson	1/2		" "	63	
A West	3	8	200	6 00	
Reginald West	1		200	2 00	putting in. Drain
Reginald West	13		125	16 25	
Reginald West	8		125	10 00	
				<u>\$39.13</u>	Pat de
					35¢

District 14  
Section 12

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Reginald West Roadmaster of Section 12  
District No. 14 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County \_\_\_\_\_  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me \_\_\_\_\_  
J. P.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 3 in said District. Extending from Conley

up to the forks of road to McCabe gate To also the Cross Roads to Grand Road

including 3 miles.

Clifford Weir Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Peter Blakney over adge	1.00	1.80	2.80		1.80	
John Davis		2.00	2.00		2.00	
David Ford	1.00	.84	1.84		1.84	
Joseph Ford	1.00	.60	1.60		1.60	
James Galar Est		.80	.80			.80
Gilbert Hankay	1.00	2.48	3.48		3.48	
John Kelsie	1.00	.96	1.96		1.96	
Osburn Kelsie	1.00	1.30	2.30		2.30	
James Kelsie	1.00	.60	1.60		1.60	
Thomas Kelsie	1.00	.46	1.46		1.46	
William Kelsie Sen		.92	.92		.92	
Ben Kelsie	1.00	.64	1.64		1.64	
Frank Kelsie	1.00	.20	1.20		1.20	
William Kelsie jr	1.00	.20	1.20		1.20	
Thomas McCabe	1.00	1.70	2.70		2.70	
Clifford Weir	1.00	2.40	3.40		3.40	
Fred Ford	1.00	.20	1.20		1.20	
Blanchard Hambolt	1.00	.50	1.50		1.50	
Milton Blakney	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Fred Onley		.80	.80		.80	
John Donahue	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Henry Ford	1.00		1.00		1.00	
David Ford	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Charlie Ford	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Arthur Kelsie	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Archie Kelsie	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Percie Williams	1.00		1.00		1.00	
			41.40		40.60	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 7 in said District. Extending from corner up  
To end of Old Road and from Hefflers Mill Bridge out to the  
To corner of road at George Burdett

Including 3 miles.

Edgar Heffler Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	¢	\$
Nathan Ellis		8.12	8.12	8	12	
Robert Tenerty	1.00	.66	1.66			1.66
Norman Mason	1.00	2.50	3.50			3.50
Miss Mary Hamilton		1.20	1.20			1.20
Thomas Hamilton	1.00	1.00	2.00		2.00	
Joseph Heffler		1.40	1.40		1.40	
Eroetus Heffler	1.00	3.40	4.40	1.50	2.90	
Edgar Heffler	1.00	1.68	2.68		2.68	
Gilbert Hanky, son		7.80	7.80	7.80		
George Oland		3.70	3.70	3.70		
Judson Pulsifer		1.40	1.40		1.40	
Mrs E N Thomas		.40	.40		.40	
James Welber	1.00	3.80	4.80	2.19	2.61	
John Wambolt	1.00	1.80	2.80		2.80	
Harry Heffler	1.00		1.00		1.00	
James Sanchez	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Albert Pulsifer	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Hernie Ellis	1.00		1.00	1.00		
Granvil Ellis	1.00		1.00	1.00		
Ulden S. Heffler	1.00		1.00	1.00		
George Wambolt	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Ulden Wambolt	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Thomas Golar	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Joseph Williams	1.00		1.00		1.00	
			53.86	26.71	27.95	1.20
						27.95
						26.71
						53.86
						27.95
						26.71
						54.6
						1.20
						26.71
						49.36
						76.01

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount	Contract and Materials.
001					
Purse Williams	1		1.00	1 00	
Arthur Kelie	3		1.00	3 00	
Frank Kelie	3		1.00	3 00	
Archie Golar.	3		1.00	3 00	
Manson Oliver	1		1.00	1 00	
George Parsons.	3		1.10	3 30	
Norman. Mason.	2		1.15	2 30	
E. H. Thomas.				25-	Spikes
E. Hepler				1 40	Plank.
G. F. Hankey				1 00	Mending Plough.
Edgar Hepler				3.55-	Paid
Plank labor				1.20	
				<u>23 80</u>	

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Edgar Hepler Roadmaster of Section 7  
 District No. 17 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Sackville in the County of Halifax, this 23 day of June A. D., 1908 Before me  
E. H. Thomas J. P. Edgar Hepler

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 14 in said District. Extending from Robinson Br  
on bobiquit Road to crossing from To crossing up North to end of Road Sec

including 3 miles.

Charles Stephens Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<u>Patrick Ashe</u> ✓		<u>2.00</u>	<u>2.00</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>Edward Greenough</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.46</u>	<u>1.46</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>Benson Gladwin</u> ✓		<u>6.00</u>	<u>6.00</u>		<u>owner worked out</u>	
<u>W A Harris</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>1.60</u>	<u>2.60</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>Est Hessian</u> ✓		<u>2.40</u>	<u>2.40</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>Patrick Haulihan</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.80</u>	<u>1.80</u>	✓	<u>"</u>	
<u>Andrew Hashman</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.60</u>	<u>1.60</u>	✓	<u>paid</u>	
<u>Michael Keogh sons</u> ✓		<u>2.72</u>	<u>2.72</u>	✓	<u>dead</u>	
<u>Michael Keogh Junr</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.80</u>	<u>1.80</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>James Keogh</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.80</u>	<u>1.80</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>William Lee sons</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>2.70</u>	<u>3.70</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>Robert Lee</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.80</u>	<u>1.80</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>George Lee</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.40</u>	<u>1.40</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>William Lee Junr</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.80</u>	<u>1.80</u>	✓	<u>Paid \$5.00 not assm</u>	
<u>Charles McGuire</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>2.70</u>	<u>3.70</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>W R Newcomb</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>9.80</u>	<u>10.80</u>	✓		
<u>Charles Parker</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.80</u>	<u>1.80</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>Sidney Stephens</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>4.00</u>	<u>5.00</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>Ralph Stephens</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>4.00</u>	<u>5.00</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>Alex Stephens</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>4.40</u>	<u>5.40</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>J A R Wire</u> ✓		<u>5.20</u>	<u>5.20</u>	✓	<u>not paid could not colle</u>	
<u>Rufus Rafter</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>1.26</u>	<u>2.26</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>Archd Rafter</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>1.12</u>	<u>2.12</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>William Halland</u>	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.40</u>	<u>1.40</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>Charles Stephens</u>	<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>			
<u>Chas McGuire Jr</u>	<u>1.00</u>		<u>76 5/6</u>			
<u>Wm McGuire</u>	<u>1.00</u>		<u>not paid</u>		<u>Enough</u>	
<u>Norman Rafter</u>	<u>1.00</u>	✓	<u>paid</u>		<u>12</u>	
<u>Simon</u>	<u>1.00</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>			
<u>Wm Parnell</u>	<u>1.00</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>			
<u>John McCarty</u>	<u>1.00</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>			
<u>Howard Henshaw</u>	<u>1.00</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>			
<u>Marsden Lee</u>	<u>1.00</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>			
<u>Wm Rafter</u>	<u>1.00</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>			
<u>Henry Rafter</u>	<u>1.00</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>			
<u>Thomas Wood</u>	<u>1.00</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>			

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount	Contract and Materials.
Samuel Wood	4		140	5 <sup>60</sup>	Paid
Archibald Rafter	3		125	3 <sup>75</sup>	Paid
E. J. Ellis	3 1/4		140		
W. R. Newcomb Horse & Cart	3 1/4		200	10 <sup>80</sup>	Paid
Harry Lively	7		140	9 <sup>80</sup>	Paid
Robert Boyd	7		140	9 <sup>80</sup>	Paid
Yew Williams	7		140	9 <sup>80</sup>	Paid
Thomas "	7		140	9 <sup>80</sup>	Paid
Fred Stephens	2		125	2 <sup>50</sup>	"
Chas. P. Stephens	3		150	4 <sup>50</sup>	"
				<u>66<sup>35</sup></u>	

District 17  
Section 14  
K. Stevens

Stock for Bridges or spouts

1 00  
\$67.35

76.5-6  
11 00  
87.5-6  
67.35  
20.21  
14.21

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Chas. P. Stephens Roadmaster of Section 14  
District No. 17 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Halifax in the County  
of Halifax, this 18 day of Jan

A. D., 19 1908 Before me  
John M. Dwyer J. P.  
John M. Dwyer

Chas. P. Stephens

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 16 in said District. Extending from Low's gate at brooding To Old babiquet Road including 2 1/2 miles.

Philip Granby Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<u>Theophelus Carr</u>	1.00	1.30	2.30		2.30	
<u>Sidney Carr</u>	1.00	.60	1.60		1.60	
<u>Alexander Carr</u>	1.00	1.04	2.04		2.04	
<u>Philip Granby</u>	1.00	1.54	2.54		2.54	
<u>Emmerson Hunt</u>	1.00	2.48	3.48		3.48	
<u>Herbert Jollymore</u>	1.00	.40	1.40		1.40	
<u>John Lindsay Jun</u>	1.00	2.00	3.00		3.00	
<u>Arthur Richardson</u>	1.00	.40	1.40		1.40	
<u>George Wyatt</u>	1.00	1.00	2.00		2.00	
<u>Arthur Granby</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>Hanley Lindsay</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
<u>William Jewers</u>	1.00		1.00		1.00	
			22.76		22.76	

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
<del>Theophilus Carr</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1 day</del>	<del>1.25</del>	<del>2 30</del>	
<del>Sidney Carr</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>2 days</del>	<del>1.25</del>	<del>1 60</del>	
<del>Alexander Carr</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>5 1/2 hrs</del>	<del>1-25</del>	<del>2 04</del>	
<del>Philip Grandy</del>			1.25	1 54	
<del>Emerson Hunt</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>1 1/2 hrs</del>	<del>1.25</del>	<del>2 48</del>	
<del>Hibbert Jollymore</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1 hour</del>	<del>1.25</del>	<del>1 40</del>	
<del>John Sindray Jr</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>3 1/2 hrs</del>	<del>1-25</del>	<del>3 00</del>	
<del>Arthur Richardson</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1 hour</del>	<del>1-25</del>	<del>1 40</del>	
<del>George Wyatt</del>	<del>1 1/2</del>	<del>1 hour</del>	<del>1-25</del>	<del>2 00</del>	
<del>Arthur Grandy</del>			1-25	1 00	
<del>Stanley Sindray</del>			1-25	1 00	
<del>William Jewers</del>			1-25	1 00	

Theophilus Carr	1	1 day	1-25	2 30	
Sidney Carr	1	2 days	1-25	1 60	
Alexander Carr	1	5 1/2 hrs	1-25	2 04	
Philip Grandy			1.25	1 54	
Emerson Hunt	1	2 1/2 hrs	1-25	3 48	
Hibbert Jollymore	1	1 hour	1-25	1 40	
John Sindray Jr	1	3 1/2 hrs	1-25	3 00	
Arthur Richardson	1	1 hour	1-25	1 40	
George Wyatt	1	1 1/2 hrs	1-25	2 00	
Arthur Grandy	1	1 hour	1-25	1 00	
Stanley Sindray	1	1 hour	1-25	1 00	
Jewers William	1	1 hour	1-25	1 00	

\$ 1-29<sup>00</sup>

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I Phillip Grandy Roadmaster of Section 16  
District No. 17 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Full River in the County  
of Halifax, this 29 day of June  
A. D., 1908 Before me  
John Stephen J. P.

Phillip Grandy

20-26

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 1 in said District. Extending from Sackville Bridge  
Redford Street Bennet Gutty and also under John Stone Bridge Waverly Road to  
Tobacco Mill over and Bridge at Bay Mills  
 including 6 miles.

William Peverill Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Arthur Wilson 1	\$1.00	1.20	\$ 2.20	\$1.20	\$	\$
Mrs James Butler 2		11.60	11.60		11.60	
George Butler 3	1.00	3.20	4.20		4.20	
John G Corbin 4		5.20	5.20		5.20	
William Dellois 5	1.00	2.00	3.00	3.00		
Bennet Gutty 6		1.86	1.86		1.86	
Elijah Heffer 7	<del>1.00</del>	2.00	3.00	3.00		
J P Logan 8		3.20	3.20		3.20	
James Maxwell 9		2.40	2.40		2.40	
John Morrill 10		5.00	5.00		5.00	
Edward McGrath 11	1.00	3.60	4.60		4.60	
William McGrath 12	1.00	3.60	4.60	4.60		
st James McGrath 13		2.46	2.46		2.46	
Mrs Kate Mahon 14		3.20	3.20	3.20		
Alfred Ogden 15		2.00	2.00	2.00		
Augustus Peverill 16	1.00	.90	1.90		1.90	
William Peverill 17	1.00	2.00	3.00		3.00	
Walter Priest 18		2.80	2.80		2.80	
John Redford 19	1.00	1.20	2.20			2.20
Joseph S Spencer 20		2.00	2.00			2.00
Harrold Silver 21		6.80	6.80	6.80		
John Stone 22	1.00	2.40	3.40		3.40	
Albert Sibley 23	1.00	1.50	2.50	2.50		
st William Tolson 24		4.00	4.00		4.00	
Francis Tolson 25	1.00	3.60	4.60	4.60		
John Tolson 26	1.00	1.50	2.50		2.50	
Est John Ternan 27		10.00	10.00	10.00		
Wm A T Church 28		3.20	3.20	2.50	70	
George Hill 29		3.60	3.60	3.60		
Edward Harrison 30		18.00	18.00			18.00
N H Meagher 31		10.00	10.00	10.00		
John Maynard 32		.40	.40	.40		
Dr Marton 33		.90	.90	.80		
Mrs William Read 34		5.60	5.60	5.60		
Mrs Etacdon 35		2.00	2.00		2.00	
Charles Ward 36		2.00	2.00		2.00	
Headlin Road 37		4.00	4.00		4.00	
Brockwell Est 38		7.20	7.20	7.20		

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
John Smyth	7		125	8 70	
Joe Ford	4		125	5.00	
James Maxwell	4 1/2		125	5.63	
Wm. O'Leary	6		125	7 50	
Mr. Mearns	2		125	2.50	
Henry Dennis	3 1/2		125	4 38	
John Wilson	3	3	225	6.75	
John Harris	16		125	20.00	
Wm. Russell	14		150	21.00	
Harry O'Leary	1	1	225	2.25	
				83 71	
					Plank Spikes
					83 71 2.00 50 85.20

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, William Russell Roadmaster of Section No one  
 District No. 1 County of Halifax do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the account of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash for the year 1908 provided by Halifax Municipal Archives  
 That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 18 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 3a in said District. Extending from granil  
pit to district line To

including 3 1/2 miles.

Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Robert Ledwidge	1.00	1.60	2.60		2.60	
George Miller	1.00	1.80	2.80		2.80	
Wm. Drake Estate		.70	.70		.70	
M. D. Goff	1.00	1.72	2.72		2.72	
Clifford Goff	1.00	2.20	3.20		3.20	
Goff Brothers		.20	.20		.20	
Wm. Mc Donald	1.00	.80	1.80		1.80	
George Crowley	1.00	.80	1.80		1.80	
Henry Meagher	1.00	1.60	2.60		2.60	
Angus Mc Donald	1.00	.70	1.70		1.70	
John Ledwidge		.20	.20		.20	
John Mc Michael	1.00	.90	1.90		1.90	
Dr. C. Shaughnessy		.80	.80		.80	
Geo. D. Keen		1.20	1.20		1.20	
Eliza Goff		1.20	1.20		1.20	
	9.00	16.42	25.42		25.42	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the Year 190

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
<i>Gerry Donaldson</i>		\$	\$ 40	\$	
<i>Thomas Donaldson</i>			40		
<i>Don Scott</i>			40		
<i>John E. Horne</i>			<i>Part</i>	<i>Part</i>	
<i>Grand Lake Lumber Co.</i>			1 40		
<i>Dr. Julius Day</i>			40		
<i>Columbia West Mining Co.</i>			8 00		
<i>Martins J. Traughness</i>			80		
<i>Big Gold Mining Co.</i>			80		
<i>W. Patrick Doyle</i>			10		
			<u>12 70</u>		

Number 5  
Boige Tott

Donots Benry	9 00
James	3 50
Joseph Paul	2 00
Robert Hall	6 50
Henry Johnson	6 00
Lang	6 50
Lang	1 50
Thomas Newell	3 00
Lewis Newell	50
John Osburn	2 50
A Tott	2 50
Charles Tott	6 50

---

56 00

Non resident

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. 18 for the Year 1908

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
Harold Annand	6	\$ 1.00	\$ 1.00	\$ 2.00	
John Mc Donald	6	1.00		1.00	
R. Carter	6		1.40	1.40	
Grand Lake Lumber Co	6		6.00	6.00	
					10.40

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 18 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 6 in said District. Extending from

Sandy Cove To Joseph Howlett's

including Eight miles.

Andrew P. King Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
David Annand	\$ 1.00	\$ 1 00	\$ 2 00	\$	\$	\$ 2 00
John W. Briggs	1.00	1 40	2 40	2 40		
Joseph Howlett	1.00	1 20	2 20	2 20		
William J. King	1.00	2 70	3 70		3 70	
Miss Emma Larkin		24	24	24		
Dennis O. Sullivan		80	80		80	
Samuel Stevens	1.00	1 40	2 40	2 40		
Michael Skerry	1.00	1 30	2 30	2 30		
Thomas Fitzpatrick	1.00	1 30	2 30	2 30		
Mrs Susan Fisk		1 90	1 90	1 90		
Miss Margaret Laurie		40	40		40	
Maj. Gen. J. B. Laurie		32 00	32 00		32 00	
Gasper Osborne	1.00	72	1 72		1 72	
James Osborne	1.00	30	1 30		1 30	
John E. McDonald	1.00	1 30	2 30	2 30		
Christopher Haines	1.00	1 80	2 80	2 80		
Christopher King	1.00	1 82	2 82		2 82	
George Phalen	1.00	1 30	2 30		2 30	
Non-Residents						
Lithgow Estate		3 20	3 20	3 20		
Kyle Estate		3 20	3 20	3 20		
...		1 40	1 40			

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.	Total
Andrew P King	6		140	8 40		
Norman Lenox	6		125	7 50		
W. J King & team	1	1	225	2 25		
Horse & plough		2	225	4 50	Spent material	2 75
				22.65		22 65
					Total	26.60

1908  
Andrew P King  
District No 18  
Section 6

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 4 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 1 in said District. Extending from

To

including                      miles.

Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Andrew Ashley	\$1.00	\$ 20	\$ 1 20	June 7 <sup>th</sup>		\$
William Ashley	1.00	2 00	3 00		Labor.	
James Brown	1.00	62	1 62	June 15 <sup>th</sup>		
John Bambrick	1.50	42	1 42	June 7 <sup>th</sup>		
Big Gold Mining Co.		80	80			
Columbia Gold Mining Co.		8 00	8 00			
John Cole	1.00	1 10	2 10		Labor.	
Alex Cole	1.00	90	1 90	Part Labor.		
William Cole	1.00	60	1 60		Labor.	
Howard Gelford	1.00	60	1 60	June 19 <sup>th</sup>		
Jacob Dowell		50	50		Labor.	
Mr. Patrick Doyle		10	10			
Henry Donaldson		40	40			
Thomas Donaldson		40	40			
Peter Ferguson	1.00	1 20	2 20	June 16 <sup>th</sup>		
John Evans		80	80	June 16 <sup>th</sup>		
Alfred Horne		40	40		Labor.	
Henry Jones		40	40	Part		
E. McDonald Keely		80	80		Labor.	
Patrick Mullally	1.00	80	1 80	Part		
Thomas Mullally		60	60		Labor.	
John Mullally	1.00	26	1 26	Part		

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash. <sup>and</sup> Labor

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.	
William Cole	3		1.40	4 20		
as Mallaley	5 1/2		1.40	7 70		
Alva Dwyer	4 3/4		1.00	4 75		
Frank Ferguson	6		1.00	6 00		
Ed. McLearn.	6		1.40	8 40		
Angus McLeod	3		1.40	4 20		
Clarence Cole.	2 1/2		1.40	3 50		
Don Horn	1		1.40	1 40		
Wm. Gagner	2 1/2		1.00	2 50		
Clinton Swallow.	4 3/4		1.00	4 75		
Dick Cole.	3		1.40	4 20		
Wm. Canfield	1		1.40	1 40		
as Isenot.	2		1.40	2 80		
Peter O'Shaughnessy		1	2.40	2 40		
John Cole.		3 1/2	2.40	8 40		
Wm. Ashby		3 1/2	3.40	11 85		
J. H. Reeves		6 1/4	3.40	21 25		
Oloham Stg. Co's		2 3/4	3.40	9 35		
Hauling Stone & Shales					2 Load.	1 20
Wm. Morrisons		1	2.40	2 40		
Robert Reeves	1 1/4		1.50	10 88		
E. Whiddens		1/4	1.00	25		
Robt. Whiddens	1		1.00	1 00.		
Frank Cole.	1		1.00	1 00.		
Wm. Whiddens	1 1/4		1.40	1 75	Postage Envelopes etc.	37
				25 53		1 57 1/2
				1 57		
				127 10		
Money expended						
Manure & Labor						

Jms. Bantrell  
 John P. Horne  
 Grand Lake Lumber Co.  
 Chas. Stary  
 Dr. Julius Ray

1 40 1 40

64

64

Cash

1 40

1 40

6 40

6 40

Cash

40

40

11 6 48

1 2 70

103 78

23 00

126 78

Labor.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 18 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 7 in said District. Extending from

O'Brien Corner To Wellington Station

including 9 1/2 miles.

Gordon H. Holland Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Mr. John Holland		1 25	1 25	1 25		
William Wren		90	90		90	
Bert Wren	1	60	1 60		1 60	
George Mac Donald	1		1		1	
Gordon Holland	1		1		1	
H. J. Gallett		1 70	1 70	1 70		
Grand Lake Lumber Co		2 00	2 00			2 00
Dougald						
Dougald Mac Laughlin		1 20	1 20	1 20		
	3 00	7 55	10 55	4 15	4 40	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 18 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 13 in said District. Extending from Font Robinson  
To Cockmouh Branch

including 2 1/2 miles.

Geo Stone Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<u>Robt Boyde</u>	<u>\$ 100</u>	<u>\$ 75</u>	<u>\$ 175</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 11</u>	<u>\$</u>
<u>Charles Carz</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>11</u>	
<u>William Miller</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>11</u>	
<u>William Williams</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>4</u>	
<u>Thomas Williams</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>11</u>	
<u>Aaron Williams</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>11</u>	
	<u>500</u>	<u>835</u>	<u>1335</u>			

*For by blank notice returned with this paper*

Forty cents to  
the Hundred

Number 3  
6 La Rob  
George Miller

W. R. Warner	1 00
Thomas Williams	1 00
Mikel Yates	1 50
Robert Boid Jr	1 75
Charles Carr	2 50
Willard Miller	5 00
Williams Williams	2 50
Thomas Williams	4 50
Frederic Williams	4 50
	<hr/>
	24.25

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. \_\_\_\_\_ 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 3 in said District. Extending from  
George Giguere House To State quarrin Gypsum Road  
 including 5 1/2 miles.

John W. Dowall Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<i>Names</i>						
Robert Boyd	1 00	80	1 80		1 80	
Joseph Boyd	1 00	1 00	2 00		2 00	
Henry Boyd	1 00	80	1 80	1 80		
Nathan Boyd	1 00		1 00	1 00		
Simon Boyd	1 00		1 00			1 00 not Hom
Michael Brown	1 00	1 00	2 00		2 00	
Robert Brown	1 00	80	1 80	1 80		
George Giguere		50	50	50		
William Giguere	1 00	1 80	2 80	2 80		
Jacob Giguere	1 00	1 80	1 80		1 80	
Monroe G. M. & E. G. Giguere, Co.		3 20	3 20	3 20		
Arthur Giguere		80	80			80 will pay
Evans Thompson		1 60	1 60	1 60		
William Medley	1 00		1 00	1 00		
Dr. Vincent O'Shaughnessy, not in Section						
Estate of Patrick Corbett		40	40	40		
John W. Dowall	1 00	2 40	3 40		3 40	
Allen " "	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Burt " "	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Brady " "	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Dr. McKewin		60	60	60		
John Bell		80	80	80		
Alfred Dyckin		8 00	8 00	8 00		
Estate of J. Sullivan		80	80	80		
Frank McKewin		50	50	50		
Alex. Forsyth		40	40			40 cent for
Henry Donaldson		80	80	80		
	14 00	27 80	41 80	25 60	14 00	2 20

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
John McDowall	4		1.50	6.00	
Bert McDowall	2		1.25	2.50	
Michael Brown	1		1.25	1.25	
					To Jno McDowall
					2000 feet Bridge Timber
				9.75	
				16.00	
				<u>25.75</u>	16.00
Bridge Timber					

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, John McDowall Roadmaster of Section 3  
District No. 18 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Halifax in the County of Halifax, this 4th day of February, 1909.  
Before me John W. Dwyer J. P.  
Secy Insp State Wks  
Co of Halifax

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 15 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 2 in said District. Extending from John's field Wellington To Skerry field near Waverly from Wm Mc Donald to Gregguire Guysboro Road including 9 miles. Nelson Miller Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
John St. Cuth	\$	\$ 1 20	\$	\$	\$ 1 00	
Aron Blahney	1.00	1 00	2 00	2 00		
James Miller	1.00	2 40	3 40		3 40	
Edward Miller	1.00	1 90	2 90		2 90	
John Cuth & Miller		40	40		40	
James Miller saw mill		1 20	1 20		1 20	
Neil Mc Duane, exempt 2.00.		28	28			
Wm Mc Donald (exempt 2.00)		40	40		40	
James Otto						
John S. Stephen (exempt 2.00)		1 80	1 80	1 80		
Mrs Gertrude Stuart		50	50	50		
Peter Spriggs		1 20	1 20	1 20		
Harry Spencer		1 20	1 40		1 20	
George Gregoire		2 40	2 40		2 40	
Arthur Wilton		80	80	80		
A R Lullach.	1.00	1 92	2 92	2 92		
Mrs W. Green estate.		20	20	20		
A Spencer	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Wallace Miller.	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Shilps Miller.	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Frank Miller.	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Nelson Miller	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Henry Clattenburg	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Waverly Gold mining Co		4 00	4 00	4 00		
George Gregoire		20	20		20	

10 23 00 32.00

13 42 19 58

Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Nelson Miller	5		1.25	6 25	
Neil Mc Devarric	4		1.25	5 00	
Hauling spout material		1	2.20	2 20	
				<u>13 45</u>	

District 18  
Section 2  
Nelson Miller

OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Nelson Miller Roadmaster of Section No 2  
District No. 18 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Halifax in the County  
of Halifax, this 13<sup>th</sup> day of August  
A. D. 19 1908 Before me  
John Stephen J. P. } Nelson Miller

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Summary of returns made to me by Road Masters in District No. 14

for the year 1928

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<i>W. H. T. Smith</i> Willbert Withrow	1	8.00	15 44	23 44	4 55	18 65	2 4
Lelarence Steys	2	28.00	26 19	54 19	11 04	43 15	
J. F. Gordon	3	15.00	80 42	95 42	18 69	76 73	
Sandford McDonald	4	5.00	<del>42</del> 28	47 28		47 28	
John Fraser	5	6.00	19 <del>82</del>	25 82		25 82	
Robt. A. Hailough	6	10.00	23 62	33 62		33 62	
Edwin Woodward	7	8.00	22 82	30 82		30 82	
John Godry	8	2.00	12 84	14 84		14 84	
Sidney Milne	9	6.00	15 02	21 02		21 02	
Walter Elliot	10	8.00	16 32	24 32		24 32	
Alex. Mac Williams	11	2.00	18 88	20 88	12 00	8 88	
Maurice Moore	12	4.00	1 80	5 80		5 80	
James Wilson	13	1.00	5 00	6 00		6 00	
Sylvanus Corbett	14	4.00	4 20	8 20		8 20	
Frank Newman	15	2.00	4 60	6 60		6 60	
Isaac Inenor	16	11.00	25 74	36 74		33 94	2 80
George Fleming	17	3.00	5 66	8 66		8 66	
George T. Cook	18	4.00	14 60	18 60		18 60	
John Hines	19	17.00	13 34	30 34		30 34	
Parren Moore	20		1 60	1 60		1 60	

\$144 37.19 514.19 46.28 464.87 3.04

46 28  
464 87  
3 04  
514.19

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 1 in said District. Extending from

To

including miles.

Wilbert Withrow Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Gilby Jacob	\$ 1.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 4.00		\$ 4.00	
Geddes James		2.40	2.40		2.40	
Geddes Samuel	1.00	3.50	4.50		4.50	
Withrow Wilbert	1.00	2.90	3.90		3.90	
Miller Hector	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00		
Isenor Paul	1.00	.60	1.60	1.15	43-	
Logan Thomas		.32	.32	.32		
Thompson & Miller		.60	.60	.60		
Roulston Emerson		.24	.24	.24		
Richards Alex		.40	.40		.40	
McNeil Mrs. Alfred		.24	.24			.24
Smith Stuart		.24	.24	.24		
Kenneth Gilbie	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Maynard Gilbie	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Erdm Jenn	1.00		1.00		1.00	
	8.00	15.44	23.44	4.55	18.65	.24

Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Withrow Wilber.		1	2.00	2 00	
Bedder Samuel.	1		1.00	1 00	
Silby Jacob	1		1.00	1 00	
Bedder James	110		1.00	55	
				4.55	

OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I ..... Roadmaster of Section 1  
District No. 19 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—  
That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated ; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.  
Sworn to at ..... in the County }  
of Halifax, this ..... day of ..... }  
A. D., 19 Before me }  
..... J. P. }

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19

1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 2 in said District. Extending from

To

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Clarence Keys Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Isenor Howard	1 00	64	1 64		1 64	
Isenor John W	1 00	20	1 20	1 20		
Isenor Geo. H	1 00	72	1 72	72	1 00	
Keys Clarence	1 00	3 78	4 78	3 00	1 78	
Keys Israel	1 00	3 52	4 52		4 52	
Isenor Joseph	1 00	2 10	3 10		3 10	
Logan Geo. H.	1 00	1 38	2 38		2 38	
Ashley Breighton	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Isenor Walter	1 00	1 12	2 12	2 12		
Isenor John Jun	1 00	1 58	2 58		2 58	
Isenor Edgie	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Isenor John Sen		90	90		90	
Grono James	1 00	1 52	2 52		2 52	
Isenor Alex	1 00	1 28	2 28		2 28	
Samuel Pailey	1 00		1 00	1 00		
Simpson Oliver	1 00	2 80	3 80		3 80	
Ashley William		<del>1 00</del>	<del>1 00</del>	1 00		
Ashley Bryan	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Grono Jacob	1 00	2 25	3 25		3 25	
Ashley George	1 00		1 00	1 00		
Grono Peter	1 00	1 40	2 40		2 40	
Bird Joe	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Isenor Burton	<del>1 00</del>		<del>1 00</del>			
Simpson Wyman	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Isenor Bobbers	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Isenor Clarence	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Keys Charles	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Thomas Isenor	1 00		1 00	1 00		
Keys Walter	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Logan Mitchell	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Logan Ralph	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Isenor Louis	<del>1 00</del>		<del>1 00</del>			
Wallace Keyes	28 00	20 19	58 19	58 19		

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Keys Walter				2 75	
Bird Joe				1 57	
Keys Eddie				25	
Keys Charles				1 08	
Senior Borden				25	
Senior Howard				86	
Simpson Wyman				25	
Simpson Oliver				83	
Senior John				1 87	
Gross James				61	
Keys Israel				63	
Timber				74	
				<u>11 04</u>	

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Roadmaster of Section 2  
 District No. 19 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County }  
 of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ }  
 A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me }  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J. P. }

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 3 in said District. Extending from

To

including miles.

G. F. Gordon Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Kenty Wm x		1 06	1 06		1 06	
Smith James x	1 00	2 12	3 12		3 12	
Carroll Edward x	1 00	4 70	5 70		5 70	
Carroll George x		1 00	1 00		1 00	
Fraser William x		1 80	1 80		1 80	
Traier John x	1 00	92	1 92		1 92	
McDonald Duncan x		2 64	2 64	2 64		
McPhee Wyman x	1 00		1 00		1 00	
McPhee Wm John x		3 12	3 12		3 12	
McPhee William x		1 60	1 60		1 60	
Gordon G. Fred x	1 00	8 40	9 40		9 40	
Dalrymple Henry x	1 00	3 00	4 00		4 00	
Williams Lester x		1 24	1 24	1 24		
Kerr John T. x	1 00	8 14	9 14		9 14	
Rooley R. M. x	1 00	7 00	8 00		8 00	
Gilbert Josiah x		6 12	6 12		6 12	
Gordon Roy x	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Nelson Ed. x	1 00		1 00	1 00		
Kerr Alfred x	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Yum Herbert x	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Gordon Roy x	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Gordon Harry H. x	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Henry Arthur x	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Frank Ledwidge x	1 00		1 00		1 00	
	15.00	84 42	99 42	18 69	76 73	

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS:	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Mr. Fraser	1		1.15	1.15	
Mr. McPhee	1/40		1.15	1.85	
Ed Carroll	1/2	1/2	2.50	1.25	
"	<del>5/10</del> 3/10		1.15	3.2	
Alfred Kerr	1		1.15	1.15	
James Smith	1		1.15	1.15	
Wymon McPhee	4/10		1.15	4.6	
R. M. Pooley	<del>7/10</del> 7/10		1.15	5.5	
R. M. Pooley	<del>7/10</del> 7/10		3.50	2.45	
G. J. Gordon	7/10	7/10	3.50	2.45	
Harry Gordon	2/10		1.15	2.3	
					14 loads of Gravel 4.2
					Bridge Plank 5.50
					5 lbs spikes 1.5

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I G. J. Gordon Roadmaster of Section No 3  
 District No. 19 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Milford Sta in the County of Halifax, this 26 day of October  
 A. D., 1908 Before me  
G. J. Reid J. P.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. \_\_\_\_\_ 190

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. \_\_\_\_\_ in said District. Extending from \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Road Master \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Blackburn Estate x		1 12	1 12	1 12		
Barr Wilson x		1 68	1 68	18	1 50	
Barr Richardson x		80	80		80	
Cochrane Geo x		80	80	80		
Dennemore Nelson x		4 40	4 40	95	3 45	
Dennemore Arch x		28	28		28	
Dennemore Colin x		1 12	1 12		1 12	
Fulmore Burchett x		2 40	2 40	Material for bridges		
Flavin M. G. x		1 06	1 06	1 06	<del>1 06</del>	
Flavin John x		1 68	1 68	1 68		
Grant Peter x		60	60	60		
Grant Mrs Norma x		60	60	60		
Grant Charles x		60	60	60		
Santzy Harvey x		1 06	1 06	1 06		
McPhee Samuel x		1 12	1 12	1 12		
Stevenson Mrs R. x		50	50	50		
Wardrope Mrs Annie x		1 06	1 06		1 06	
Wardrope Ernest x		84	84		84	
Wardrope Edwin x		1 90	1 90	75	1 15	
Forbes Geo x		1 36	1 36	21	1 15	
Mr Donald John A. x		1 60	1 60	1 60		
Mr Donald Edmund x		98	98	98		

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 15 in said District. Extending from

To

including miles.

Frank Newman

Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Francis Newman	1 00		1 00		1 00	
James Newman	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Robert Newman		4 60	4 60		4 60	
	2 00	4 60	6 60		6 60	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 16 in said District. Extending from

To

including ..... miles.

Isaac Isenor Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Isenor Edward	1 <sup>00</sup>	2 88	3 88		3 88	
Isenor Alfred	1 <sup>00</sup>	70	1 70		1 70	
Isenor Isaac		2 00	2 00		2 00	
Isenor W. Wiley		74	74		74	
Isenor Herbert	1 <sup>50</sup>	1 20	2 20		2 20	
" Edward	1 <sup>10</sup>	2 36	3 36		3 36	
McKen Gordon	1 <sup>00</sup>	5 28	6 28		6 28	
Tully Peter		3 22	3 22		3 22	
Gardiner Otis	1 <sup>00</sup>	1 80	2 80		2 80	
Isenor John	1 <sup>00</sup>		1 00		1 00	
Isenor Robert	1 <sup>00</sup>		1 00		1 00	
Isenor Warner	1 <sup>00</sup>		1 00		1 00	
Tully Everett	1 <sup>00</sup>		1 00		1 00	
Isaiah Isenor	1 <sup>50</sup>	1 76	2 76		2 76	
Andrews James		80	80			80
Alphens Cement Co,		2 00	2 00			2 00
	11.00	25 74	36 74			2.80



# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 19 in said District. Extending from

To

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

John Hines Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Ashley George	1.00	76	1 76		1 76	
Hines Norman	1.00	70	1 70		1 70	
Hines Charles		98	98		98	
Hines John	1.00	1 06	2 06		2 06	
Ashley Martin	1.00	1 16	2 16		2 16	
Isenor Wilbert	1.00	1 20	2 20		2 20	
Isenor William H	1.00	86	1 86		1 86	
Grono Samuel		1 36	1 36		1 36	
Isenor Robert	1.00	90	1 90		1 90	
Grono George		2 56	2 56		2 56	
Isenor Henry	1.00	20	1 20		1 20	
Isenor Iren	1.00	1 60	2 60		2 60	
Rufus Grono	1.00	" "	1 00		1 00	
Wilfred Grono	1.00	" "	1 00		1 00	
George Isenor	1.00	" "	1 00		1 00	
Charlie Ashley	1.00	" "	1 00		1 00	
Freeman Ashley	1.00	" "	1 00		1 00	
George Hines	1.00	" "	1 00		1 00	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 18 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 18 in said District. Extending from

To

including ..... miles.

*Geo J Cook*

Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<i>William J Tayse</i>		5 00	5 00		5 00	
<i>Geo J Cook</i>		5 40	5 40		5 40	
<i>Everitt Ogilvie</i>	1.00	2 20	3 20		3 20	
<i>John Ogilvie</i>		80	80		80	
<i>Robert J Cook</i>		60	60		60	
<i>H. C Taylor</i>		60	60		60	
<i>Frank H Cook</i>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
<i>Warren M Cook</i>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
<i>Edward Cook</i>	1.00		1 00		1 00	
	4.00	14 60	18 60		18 60	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 17 in said District. Extending from

To

including miles.

Geo Flemming Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.		Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Flemming George		1 86	1 86			1 86	
Flemming Frank	1 00	30	1 30			1 30	
McMichael John	1 00	1 90	2 90			2 90	
McKenzie John	<u>1 00</u>	<u>1 60</u>	<u>2 60</u>			<u>2 60</u>	
	3 00	5 66	8 66			8 66	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 7 in said District. Extending from

To

including ..... miles.

Edwin Woodworth Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
David Pulsifer	1.00	2 20	3 20		3 20	
William Lawson	1.00	1 16	2 16		2 16	
Burke Tays	1.00	4 62	5 62		5 62	
Robison Woodworth	1.00	4 60	5 60		5 60	
Samuel Kent		2 80	2 80		2 80	
Ernest Benjamin	1.00	3 82	4 82		4 82	
Edwin Woodworth	1.00	1 02	2 02		2 02	
Darius Crouse	1	1 40	1 40		1 40	
Alfred Dickey		1 20	1 20		1 20	
Francis Kent	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Douglas Woodworth	1.00		1 00		1 00	
	8.00	22.82	30.82		30.82	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19

190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 4 in said District. Extending from

To

including ..... miles.

H. G. Kellough Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
James Mitchel	1.00	2 56	3 56		56	
Wm. Mc George	1.00	3 30	4 30		30	
A. R. Blades		3 68	3 68		68	
" "		1 60	1 60		60	
E. E. Mc Donald	1.00	2 80	3 80		80	
Thomas Killen	1.00	1 48	2 48		48	
H. G. Kellough	1.00	3 22	4 22		22	
S. L. Mc Michael	1.00	4 98	5 98		98	
John Crowe	1.00		1 00		00	
William Blades	1.00		1 00		00	
Albert Kellough	1.00		1 00		00	
Edward Chamberlain	1.00		1 00		00	
	10.00	23 62	33 62		33 62	

Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.

No. of Days Men.

No. of Days Team.

Rate per Day.

Amount.

Contract and Materials.

OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I H. G. Kellough Roadmaster of Section 6

District No. 19 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Locks Brook in the County  
of Halifax, this 30 day of Dec  
A. D., 1908 Before me  
Councillor R. Woodworth P.

H. G. Kellough

The Municipality of Halifax County.

**The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.**

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 4 in said District. Extending from Carroll Corner

To *Thompson*

**including 4 miles.**

Sandford McDonald Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Lively Reuben	\$ <sup>s</sup> 1 <sup>00</sup>	\$ 86	\$ 1 86	\$	\$ 1 86	\$
McLeod William	1 <sup>00</sup>	1 94	2 94		2 94	
McDonald Sanford	1 <sup>00</sup>	3 28	4 28		4 28	
Coulter G. L.		80	80		80	
Logan Robert		5 14	5 14		5 14	
Madill E H		8 86	8 86		8 86	
" Austin	7 <sup>00</sup>	4 "	5 <sup>00</sup>		5 <sup>00</sup>	
" Wilson	1 <sup>00</sup>	4	5 <sup>00</sup>		5 <sup>00</sup>	
Aunand Wm		2 20	2 20		2 20	
Cook John Samr		80	80		80	
" " Junr		80	80		80	
Dewis Samuel		5 80	5 80		5 80	
Vornlah Wm		60	60		60	
McDonald D. G		2 <sup>00</sup>	2 <sup>00</sup>	.	2 <sup>00</sup>	
McDonald Fred		1 20	1 20		1 20	
<hr/>						
	5. <sup>00</sup>	42 28	47 28	0	47 28	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 18

190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 5 in said District. Extending from

To

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

John Fraser Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Sergeant James	1 00	70	1 70		1 70	
Arthur Mc Heffey		3 50	3 50		3 50	
John Merson		2 46	2 46		2 46	
John C Fraser	1 00	3 78	4 78		4 78	
Mrs Mary Gogan		20	20		20	
John Benjamin		1 06	1 06		1 06	
William Blades	1 00	1 88	2 88		2 88	
John Carroll		1 80	1 80		1 80	
E. of James Keys		1 10	1 10		1 10	
Alfred Keys	1 00	20	1 20		1 20	
Frank Frame		2 40	2 40		2 40	
George Mc Heffey		80	80		80	
Murray Carroll	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Arthur Carroll	1 00		1 00		1 00	
	6.00	19 82	25 82		25 82	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. 19 for the Year 190 8

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
		\$	\$	\$	\$
Mrs Alfred McNeil	1		24	24	24
James Andrews	16		80	80	80
Alphus Larnent Leo	16		2 00	2 00	2 00

**MUNICIPALITY OF HALIFAX COUNTY.**

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ in the  
County of Halifax Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, make  
Copy of 312-72 County of Halifax Committee on Roads and Bridges Road Returns for 1908 provided by Halifax Municipal Archives  
oath and say as follows :—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 9 in said District. Extending from \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Sidney Milne Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Estate of Robert McHaffey		4 00	4 00		4 00	
Sidney Milne	1.00	4 56	5 56		5 56	
George Butler	1.00	4 02	5 02		5 02	
Charles Cruickshank	1.00	2 44	3 44		3 44	
Edgar Milne	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Charlie McHaffey	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Gordon Butler	1.00		1 00		1 00	
	<u>6.00</u>	<u>15 02</u>	<u>21 02</u>		<u>21 02</u>	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 10 in said District. Extending from Candle Corner

To District Line

including 3 3/4 miles.

Walter Elliott Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
McMichael James	1.00	4.52	5.52		5.52	
Rankin John		1.50	1.50			
		<del>2.75</del>	<del>3.75</del>		1.50	
Rankin James		<del>2.52</del>	<del>3.52</del>			
		1.40	1.40		1.40	
Young James		<del>4.25</del>	<del>4.25</del>			
		1.60	1.60		1.60	
Elliott Arthur	1.00	.80	1.80		1.80	
Elliott Walter	1.00	4.60	5.60		5.60	
Tully William	1.00	1.90	2.90		2.90	
Isenor Freeman	1.00		1.00		1.00	
McMichael Garnett	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Rankin Murray	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Bonnes Fred	1.00		1.00		1.00	
	8.00	16.32	24.32		24.32	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 8 in said District. Extending from

To

including ..... miles.

John Godry Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
John Godry & son	1.00	7 60	8 60		8 60	
Oneil Thomas		2 40	2 40		2 40	
John Cleary		2 84	2 84		2 84	
William Godry	1.00		1 00		1 00	
	2.00	12.84	14 84		14.84	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 11 in said District. Extending from

To

including miles.

Alex McWilliams Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Isenor William	\$	\$ 1 16	\$ 1 16	\$	\$ 1 16	\$
Moore Layton	1 00	2 00	3 00		3 00	
McWilliams Alex	0	3 12	3 12		3 12	
Isenor George	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Woodworth Alex		8 00	8 00	8 00		
Kerr James G.		60	60		60	
Lances & Co.		4 00	4 00	4 00		
	2.00	18.88	20.88	12.00	8.88	

Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Alex Mac Williams	2 1/2	2 1/2	2.00	8 00	
Alex Mac Williams	1		1.00	1 00	
William Benson	1		1.00	1 00	
Esther Moore	2			2 00	
				12 00	

OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I ..... Roadmaster of Section 11  
District No. 19 ..... in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated ; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at ..... in the County }  
of Halifax, this ..... day of ..... }  
A. D., 19 ..... Before me }  
..... J. P. }

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 12 in said District. Extending from

To

including miles.

Maurice Moore Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Moore Maurice	1.00	90	1.90		1.90	
Moore Ebenezer	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Moore Wells	1.00	90	1.90		1.90	
Moore James	1.00		1.00		1.00	
	<u>4.00</u>	<u>1 80</u>	<u>5.80</u>		<u>5.80</u>	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. \_\_\_\_\_ 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 13 in said District. Extending from \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

James Wilson Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.		Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.	
	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	
James Wilson		2 96	2	96		2 96		
John Wilson	1.00	1 80	2	80		2 80		
John Sutherland		24		24		24		
	1 10	5 00	6	00		6 00		

### Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
<del>John Wilson</del>	<del>2 1/2</del>	<del>8/23</del>	<del>2 80</del>		
<del>James Wilson</del>	<del>2 1/4</del>	<del>125</del>	<del>2 96</del>		
<del>John Luthland</del>	<del>1 1/2</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>24</del>		

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, James Wilson Roadmaster of Section 13  
District No. 19 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated ; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Gay's River in the County  
of Halifax, this 12 day of December  
A. D., 19 08 Before me  
Counsellor P. Wardlaw J. P. } James Wilson

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 14 in said District. Extending from

To

including miles.

Sylvanus Corbett Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Sylvanus Corbett	\$ 1.00	\$ 2 68	\$ 3 68		\$ 3 68	
Lorenzo Wilson	1.00	1 52	2 52		2 52	
William Wilson	1.00		1.00		1 00	
Seward Corbett	1.00		1.00		1 00	
	4.00	4 20	8.20		8.20	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Summary of returns made to me by Road Masters in District No. 20 for the year 1908

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<u>G. A. Dickie</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>
<u>George Dunbar</u>		<u>15-19</u>	<u>48 34</u>	<u>48</u>		<u>32.48</u>	
<u>George Dunbar</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>15-44</u>	<u>34 5-9</u>	<u>34</u>		<u>59.34</u>	
<u>J. Howe Roberts</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>13-23</u>	<u>46 36</u>	<u>46</u>		<u>36.46</u>	
<u>William A. Grant</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>12-14</u>	<u>86 26</u>	<u>86</u>		<u>26.86</u>	
<u>John Gilbert</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1-30</u>	<u>38 42</u>	<u>42</u>		<u>4.42</u>	
<u>Joseph Wilks</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>9 02</u>	<u>15 02</u>		<u>15 02</u>	
<u>Lewis Grant</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>8 82</u>	<u>14 82</u>		<u>14 82</u>	
<u>Christopher Dillman</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2 39</u>	<u>4 39</u>		<u>4 39</u>	
<u>Alexander Dillman</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>8 38</u>	<u>12 38</u>		<u>12 38</u>	
<u>Alexander Cole Sr.</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>5-10</u>	<u>13 72</u>	<u>20 72</u>		<u>20 72</u>	
<u>Wesley Milne</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6 42</u>	<u>9 42</u>		<u>9 42</u>	
<u>Andrew Killough</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6 88</u>	<u>9 88</u>		<u>9 88</u>	
<u>James Lively</u>	<u>12A</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>5 62</u>	<u>14 62</u>		<u>14 62</u>	
<u>Edwin Birtle</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>1-10</u>	<u>1 00</u>	<u>2 00</u>		<u>2 00</u>	
<u>James G. Kerr</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>2-10</u>	<u>8 28</u>	<u>109.28</u>		<u>9.28</u>	
<u>William Creeper</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>22 70</u>	<u>33 70</u>		<u>33 70</u>	
	<u>108</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>308.29</u>		<u>308.29</u>	

(120) Peter Dunley  
a poor blind man  
not able to go any

235-79  
108  
343.79  
33-0  
308.79  
108

Dated at Meaghers Grant

Thomas Cole

Supervisor.

in the County of Halifax, this 8th day

of February

A. D. 1909

District No. 20

Chunvale Sept 14, 1908

Mr Archibald,

Dear Sir, At last I am sending you a summary of the Road returns as far as they have been made to me.

I have never had so much trouble to get the returns sent in and the taxes collected before the two sections that have made no return are small only amounting to thirteen dollars and it is probable the work has been done.

I think I will be able to get the most of the two Dollars and twenty cents as yet unpaid.

Please excuse the delay.

I Am yours Truly

John A. Guild  
Supervisor of Roads  
District 21.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Summary of returns made to me by Road Masters in District No. 2 / for the year 1908-

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
John McNettridge	1	14	39 68	53 68	1 44	52 04	20
Edson Fish	2	17	56 50	73 50	9 55	62 94	1 00
John Fox	3	8	41 48	49 48	13 00	36 48	
Wm J McMillin	4						no report
Wm J Scott	5	3	8 16	11 16		11 16	
Burton Hay	6	7	20 62	27 62	9 20	18 42	
Alfred Scott	7	3	5 74	8 74		8 74	
Robert McNettridge	8	8	29 60	37 60		37 60	
Milton Butcher	9 & 10	6	13 66	19 66		19 66	
Sidney McKeen	11	11	28 58	39 58	6 45	33 13	
Henry Lindsay	12	11	26 58	37 58		37 58	
William H Higgins	13	6	11 64	17 64		17 44	20
Robert Grader	14	6	22 84	28 84	28	28 56	
John O'Connell	15						no report
Maurice Kaulbeck	16	6	16 54	22 54		22 54	
Lewis Bates	17	8	14 66	22 66		22 66	
Arnold Gladwin	18	11	62 14	73 14	24 14	49 00	
Henry Archibald	19	14	23 90	37 90		37 90	80
George McNettridge	20	5	8 42	13 42		13 42	<del>2 20</del>
Burton Lawson	21	6	18 80	24 80	66	24 14	
George H Taylor	22	3	4 66	7 66	70	69 6	
Samuel Orrin	23	5	14 48	19 48		19 48	
		158	468 68	626 68	67 43	557 05	2 20

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.	
John McFetridge		1 1/2		1.25	1.44		
Edson Fish	2	4 1/2	1/2	1.25	7.92	Gravel	1.64
John Fox	3	3 1/2	3 1/2	3.50	12.25	Gravel	75
Burton Hay	6	7 1/2		1.25	9.20		
Sidney McKeen	11	4		1.25	5.00	Material	1.45
Robert Fraser	14	2 1/2		.. 1	28		
Arnold Gladwin	18	10	3	1.25	22.94	Gravel	3.20
Burton Lawson	21	5 1/2		1.25	6.6		7.04
George H Taylor	22	4		..	70		
					60.44		

Dated at Cheswold  
in the County of Halifax, this 14 day  
of September A. D. 190

John A. Guild  
Supervisor.  
District No. 21

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. Twenty one for the Year 1908

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
Edmund Dickey	1	\$	\$ 20	20	20
William H Guild	2		1 00	1 00	1 00
William Higgins	13		20	20	20
H H Taylor	14		80	80	80
					<u>2 20</u>

## Municipality of Halifax County.

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, John H Guild of Chenaboe in the County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. 21, in the Municipality of Halifax County, make oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District No. 21 for the year 1908 as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of said District; and I say that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said list of defaulters, with the amount set opposite their respective names, is correct and true.

Sworn to at Wassagadebit in the County of Halifax, this 15 day of September A. D., 1908 Before me George S Dickey

A Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Halifax.

John H Guild  
Supervisor sign here.

# Moose River Section

## Road Tax collected

### COMMISSIONER'S (OR SUPERVISOR'S) RETURN.

F

Municipa

hereby agrees with

Here fill in "Super-visor" or "Com-missioner," as the case may be. of Roads and Bridges,

and complete the sam

Here fill in "Super-visor" or "Com-missioner," as the case may be.

Here fill in "Super-visor" or "Com-missioner," as the case may be. to the satisfaction of t the sum of dollars therefor by a Councillor of the Dis

Dated at

Supervisor or Com-missioner signs here.

CONTRACT.	NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days with men.	No. of Days with teams.	Rate per day.	Dollars.	Cents
Mannes	Real Estate	24				
Edward Cameron		24				
Geo. Clements		24				
Wm Mac Hengie		48				
Wm Reynolds		60				
Alfred Dickie Lumber Co		160				
Moose River gold mining Co		400				
Edgar Archibald		80				
Consolidated Mines Co		1200				
Provine & Kaulbach Mines Co		1000				
Wm Cameron		24				
Reuben Cameron		36				
James Dowell		28				
Cyrus Dowell		16				
Albert Dowell		24				
William H. Gladwin		24				
Buther Higgins		12				
Nathan Higgins		36				
Harvey Higgins		48				
William Higgins		24				
Samuel Higgins		24				
Matthew Higgins		48				
Jas Mac Isaac		48				
Richard Hewitt		28				
Angus Redden		64				
Reuben Miller		28				
John Reynolds		40				
Hen Miller		24				
Jas. Mac Isaac		16				
Walter Miller		28				
Joseph Smith		20				
Arthur Miller		36.44				

*Expended*  
COMMISSIONER'S (OR SUPERVISOR'S) RETURN.

CONTRACT.	NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days with men.	No. of Days with teams.	Rate per day.	Dollars.	Cents
	Reuben Miller	18.		1.25	22	50
	Reuben Miller Team	6		1.00	6	00
	Jas Mac Isaac	12.		1.25	15	00
	Wm Miller	12.		1.25	15	00
	Edna Miller	1.		1.25	1	25
	Reuben Cameron	1 1/2		1.25	1	87
	John Cameron	1		1.00	1	00
	Robert Hewitt	3.		1.00	3	00
	Geo Miller	1/2.		1.40	* 75	
	Angus Reddin	1		1.35	1	35
	Fred Russell	9 1/2.		1.25	11	87
	Smith Higgins	2		1.25	2	50
	Oliver Delivered				13	00
	Sandbags				94	09
					35	
					55	44
	Property Tax collected			3644		
	Roll " collector			5900		
				\$95.44		
	Road Master					
	Reuben Miller					

Sworn to before me  
This 29<sup>th</sup> day of November 1908  
J. D. Darragh  
Ex Officio J.P. in and for the  
County of Halifax

I,  
Municipality of  
annexed account is just and true  
applied for the purpose for which  
and at the lowest rate of wages,  
forth in said account respectively

Sworn to at  
this                      day of  
19                      , before me,

I,  
for the Municipality of  
annexed account is just and true  
applied for the purpose for which  
and at the lowest rate of wages, a  
forth in said account respectively

Sworn to at  
this                      day of  
19                      , before me,

I,  
contractor, make oath and say that

Sworn to at  
this                      day of  
19                      , before me,

Municipality of

\$

To the Treasurer of the Municipality  
Sir,—Please pay the bearer the  
within expenditure, which amount

Countersigned

RECEIVED

# Money Received

## COMMISSIONER'S (OR SUPERVISOR'S) RETURN.

CONTRACT.	NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days with men.	No. of Days with teams.	Rate per day.	Dollars.	Cents
	Money Received				29	11
Augustus	By Work	32		52		
	Due Augustus Lawler			\$3.41		
	Received by work				47	75
					<u>76</u>	<u>86</u>
	By work	47		75		
	Paid in cash	29		11		
					<u>76</u>	<u>86</u>
	Augustus Lawler 20 work	14		$3\frac{1}{4}$ day	140	
					20	65
	Henry Lawler 2 work	9		$\frac{1}{2}$ day	125	
					11	85
					<u>32</u>	<u>52</u>
	Paul John P. Lawler			3.41		



# COMMISSIONER'S (OR SUPERVISOR'S) RETURN.

CONTRACT.	NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days with men.	No. of Days with teams.	Rate per day.	Dollars.	Cents
Guffey Jennings	1/3 work			Paid	14	00
Alfred Dickie	Cont				2	80
George Miller	24					0
Charlie Miller	24					0
Nova Scotia & Merim	1/3 work			Paid	8	00
William Reynolds	40					0
Thomas Stuart	1/3 work			Paid	1	00
Samuel White				Paid		32
Robert Brown	1/3 work				1	60
Richard Cameron	40					1
Fred Barragh				Paid	2	40
C W Gatchell	1/3 work				3	00
Darlington Hilshey	" "				2	20
James Lindsay				Paid	1	10
Thomas Lindsay	1/3 work				1	25
Albert Logan	1/3 work				1	24
Henry Lawlor	1/3 work				1	10
George Lawlor	" "				1	24
John Maynard				Cash	1	00
James Monk				Cash	1	20
William Miller				Cash	1	36

# COMMISSIONER'S (OR SUPERVISOR'S) RETURN.

CONTRACT.	NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days with men.	No. of Days with teams.	Rate per day.	Dollars.	Cents
Guffey Jennings	By work			Paid	14	00
Alfred Dickie	Canth				2	80
George Miller	24					0
Charlie Miller	24					0
Nova Scotia & Merion	By work			Paid	8	00
William Reynolds	40					0
Thomas Stuart	By work			Paid	1	00
Samuel White				Paid		32
Robert Brown	By work				1	60
Richard Cameron	40					1
Fred Barragh				Paid	2	40
L W Getchell	By work				3	00
Darlington Hilshey	" "				2	20
James Lindsay				Paid	1	10
Thomas Lindsay	By work				1	25
Albert Logan	By work				1	24
Henry Lawlor	By work				1	10
George Lawlor	" "				1	24
John Maynard				Cash	1	00
James Monk				Cash	1	20
William Miller				Cash	2	36

# Summary of Road Masters Returns Dist-2, a 1908

	Total Tax	Paid in Labor	Paid in Cash	Unpaid
District 1 Roadmasters				
Augustus Sawyer	78 09	46 75	31 34	
		31 34		
Total		78 09		
		78 09		
Expended by Road Master		78 09		
See R. Reuben Miller Road Master	95 44	95 44		
Expended				
	173 53	173 53		

Monson Lindsay  
Supervisor

The Roadmasters return for cost of cash and  
labor committed. misaid or lost cost

Name	Property Tax	Poll Tax	Paide in Labor	Paide in Cash	Unpaid
Blaude Doolio		100		100	
Gordon Fraser		100		100	
Wm. Readen		100	100		
Roy Lindsay		100	100		
John Shearer		100	100		
		500	300	200	

Name	Property Tax	Bill Tax	Aid in Labor	Paid in Cash	Unpaid
Howard Worth	1	12	1	12	
Harry Laukin		100		100	
Joe McDonald		100		100	
Harry Jones		100		100	
Amos Maynard		100	100		
Fred Maynard		100		100	
Robt Maynard		100	100		
John Webber		100	100		
Joe Hildrey		100		100	
Albert Belmore		100	100		
Eddie Henry		100		100	
Leonard Kaukin		100	100		
Angus Sawer		100		100	
Thos Kindersan		100		100	
Wm Brown		100	100		
Robt Brown jr		100	100		
Guy Logan		100	100		
Clarence Logan		100		100	
Arthur Fisher		100		100	
Josiah White		100		100	
Don Casey		100		100	

Road Master  
Returns  
List - 21<sup>a</sup> 1908

NAME	Property TAX	Poll TAX	Paid in LABOR	Paid in CASH	Unpaid
Guffey Jennings	14 00		14 00		
Alfred Dickie	2 80			2 80	
A.S. & Mufican	8 00		8 00		
Thos Stewart	1 00			1 00	
Samuel White	32			32	
Robt Brown	60	1 00	1 60		
Fred Darragh	2 40			2 40	
L.W. Getchell	3 00		3 00		
A Hilleley	2 20		2 20		
Geo Lindsay	1 10			1 10	
Thos Lindsay	1 25		1 25		
Albert Logan	1 24		1 24		
Henry Lawlor	1 10		1 10		
Geo Lawlor	1 24		1 24		
John Maynard	1 00			1 00	
Geo Monk	1 20			1 20	
Mr Miller	1 36			1 36	
Geo Murphy	1 20			1 20	
Arthur Millen	20			20	
Chas M <sup>r</sup> Donald	20			20	
Allen Rankin	1 00		1 00		

Moose River Road Tax Oct 21<sup>st</sup> 1908

collected

Michael Hentley	1.00
James Donnell	1.00
Charles Smith	1.00
Reactor McQuary	1.00
Burt Cameron	1.00
John Jones	1.00
Freeman Miller	1.00
D. J. Stewart	1.00
Joseph Stratford	2.00
George Donnell	1.00
Allen Clattenburg	2.00
George Smith	1.00
Wallas Redder	1.00
Fred Miller	1.00
Wynona Kelcey	2.00
Sharon Kelcey	1.00
Walter McQuary	1.00
Edward Palmer	1.00
John Robinson	1.00
Neil Redder	1.00
Gibson Hewitt	1.00
Hugh Reid	1.00
Henry Dees	1.00
Walter Scott	1.00
W. S. Curvey	1.00
William Robinson	1.00
Don Robinson	1.00
John Sotman	1.00
David Hentley	1.00
Wynona Priest	1.00
Matthew Walsh	1.00
W. C. Davis	1.00

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 27 in said District. Extending from Maine

Coach road To County line

Including 2 1/2 miles. less or more

Wm. G. Butcher Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Wm. G. Butcher	1	1 92	2 92		2 92	
Arthur Butcher	1	1 88	2 88		2 88	
Ida Clark		60	60			
	2	3 80	5 80		5 80	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 16 in said District. Extending from Loach

Road to County Spine To \_\_\_\_\_

including 2 1/2 miles.

James Benvie Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<u>James Benvie</u>	\$ <u>1</u>	\$ <u>2 40</u>	\$ <u>3 40</u>	\$	\$ <u>3 40</u>	\$
<u>David Wright</u>	<del>#</del>	<u>92</u>	<u>1 92</u>		<u>92</u>	
<u>Neil Benoit</u>	<u>1</u>				<u>1</u>	
	<u>2</u>	<u>3 32</u>	<u>5 32</u>		<u>5 32</u>	

Paid Pol tax in  
(another District)

W. H. Wiswell  
June 26<sup>th</sup> 1908

M<sup>r</sup>. W. H. Wiswell

Dear Sir:

I am returning to you the form sent to me for filling in the Road Masters' returns for Statute Labor. I made out the papers, and sent a copy of the old Road Act. to each Road Master. But a great many of them have done the work by the new Act - by that Act - there is not any Supervisors, so I presume the Road Masters will have to send their returns to you.

Yours Truly  
Neil Birchbald

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 4 in said District. Extending from

To

Including miles.

Arlo Geddes Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Arlo Geddes	/	2 30	3 30		3 30	
Rue Geddes	/	/	2 00		2 00	
Alex Fleming	/	/ 40	2 40		2 40	
Campbell Latta	/	88	1 88		1 88	
Levin's A. Dean	/	/ 04	2 04		2 04	
Wm. Dean	/	2 86	3 86		3 86	
David Hamelton	X	/ 30	2 30		1 30	
Norman McKeen	/	/ 56	2 56		2 56	
Henry Pace	/	92	1 92		1 92	
James Pace	X	8	1 08		8	
Charles Pace	/	16	1 16		1 16	
Wm. Reedman (junior)	/	1 84	2 84		2 84	
Daniel Ross	/	1 32	2 32		2 32	
George Reedman	X	2 20	3 20	2 20		
William Dean	/	16	1 16		1 16	
Andrew Wm. Dean	/	1 20	2 20		1 20	
Logan & Sutherland Co	+			90		
Adlington Geddes	/				1 00	
Henry Ross	/				1 00	
	15	20 22	35 22	3 11	32 11	

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
--------------------	------------------	-------------------	---------------	---------	-------------------------

1908  
 On 6th September  
 Section 44  
 District 22

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I Geo. Geddes Roadmaster of Section 44  
 District No. 22 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at St. Michaels in the County  
 of Halifax, this 1st day of Aug  
 A. D., 1908 Before me  
Edgar Rice J. P.  
for Halifax Co.

Geo. Geddes

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 5 in said District. Extending from junction with main road at lower end To junction with main road at upper end including three miles.

Ernest Reedman Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Ernest Reedman	1	2 96	3 96		3 90	
Wm. H. Reedman	+	2 38	2 38	2 39		
John Meiller	1	1 86	2 86	2 86		
Robert S. Dean	1	4 20	5 20		5 20	
Adam Dean	1	2 72	3 72		3 72	
Charles Dean	1	3 68	4 68		4 68	
W. R. Dean	+	60	60	60		
Albert Fisher	1	2 00	3 00		3 00	
<del>Howard Henry</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1 24</del>	<del>2 24</del>			
Amos Perrin	1	1 20	2 20		2 20	
	7	21 60	28 60	5 84	22 76	

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Hugh Dean	2		1.25	2 50	
Wm. Redmond	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	2 00	1 00	
Abas. Dean	$\frac{3}{4}$			1 00	
Wm. J. Redmond		$\frac{1}{2}$		1 00	Spout material
Ernest Redmond		$\frac{1}{2}$		24	
				5 84	

1908  
Ernest Redmond  
District No 22

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I \_\_\_\_\_ Roadmaster of Section \_\_\_\_\_  
District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County \_\_\_\_\_  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me \_\_\_\_\_  
J. P.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 26 in said District. Extending from

To

including .....miles.

Edwin Heller Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Edwin Heller	1	1 00	2 00		2 00	
John Watson	1	2 82	3 82		3 82	
Neil Watson	1		1 00		1 00	
Andrew Crocker	1	1 00	2 00		2 00	
	4	4 82	8 82		8 82	

1908  
Edwin Heller  
Road Master Sect 26



# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 190

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 14 in said District. Extending from Bever Dam  
Bridge To Grassy Brook  
including 4 miles miles.

George Dean Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
George Dean	1	98	1 98		1 98	
James Dean	1	46	1 46		1 46	
Frank Paul	1	40	1 40			1 40
John W Dean	1		1		1	
John W Paul	1		1			1
Anslem Wood		1 96	1 96	1 96		
Sheriff - 1/2 Lumbering Co		1 58	1 58	1 58		
	5	5 38	10 38	3 54	4 44	2 40

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Geo Dean.	1 1/2	1 1/2	2 1/4	3 37	
James Dean.	2 hours.			28	

George Dean Seed 14

OATH OF ROADMASTER

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 9 in said District. Extending from Water Line To Gleason Brook.

including ..... miles.

Ernest Hammett Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Ernest Hammett	1	5 20	6 20		6 20	
Edgar Hill	1	4 10	5 10		4 10	
George Burrows	+	4 20	5 20		4 20	
Adam Burns	1	4 10	5 10		5 10	
Samuel Fitch	1	5 06	6 06		6 06	
Wm. Henry	+	2 80	3 80		2 80	
Arthur Henry	1	3 32	4 32		4 32	
C. R. Robinson's Estate	+	2 80	3 80	2 80	<del>2 80</del>	
J. O. Pratt Stewart	+	7 32	8 32		7 32	
James M. Henry	+	3 24	4 24		3 24	
Joseph W. Henry	+	24	1 24		1 24	
Charles McEunagle	+	4 00	5 00		4 00	
Rev. Murray Estate		40	40		40	
George Murray		40	40		40	
Ray Henry	1				1 00	
Stewart Stewart	1				1 00	
Ernest Hammett	1				1 00	
Isaac Hammett	1				1 00	
James M. Hume	+	2 10	3 10		2 10	
Wm. McEunagle	1				1 10	
David G. G. G. G.	+					
Alex. Hutchinson	+	1 74	2 74	1 74		
Alvin Hutchinson	1			1 00	+	
	11	54 02	65 02	5 54	57 42	

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount	Contract and Materials.
<i>Gordon Farnell</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1.25</i>	<i>1.25</i>	
<i>Iron</i>		<i>1/2</i>	<i>1.25</i>	<i>1.25</i>	
<i>Ray Henry</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4000</i>	<i>12 1/2</i>	<i>1.00</i>	
<i>Paint for frame</i>				<i>2.02</i>	
				<i>5.22</i>	

1908  
Gordon Farnell  
Section 9 Dist 22

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, *Gordon Farnell* Roadmaster of Section *920 9*  
District No. *22* in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at *Upper Musquodchuik* in the County  
of Halifax, this *8* day of *August*  
A. D., 190*8* Before me  
*Edgar Stice* J. P.  
*for Registrar Co.*

*Gordon Farnell*

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 10 in said District. Extending from Parkes  
corner To mill Brook bridge  
including about 3 miles.

L. H. Parker Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<u>L. H. Parker</u>	1	3 36	4 36		4 36	
<u>T. W. Whitman M.D.</u>	1	2 48	3 48		3 48	
<u>John Burnett</u>	1	3 12	4 12		4 12	
<u>Neil Archibald</u>	1	3 60	4 60		4 60	
<u>Sidney Archibald</u>	1	74	1 74		1 74	
<u>Mrs. Agnes Parker</u>		7 75	7 75		1 15	
<u>Hankin Holman</u>	*	1 70	2 70		1 70	
<u>Percy Burnett</u>		not 18 years old				
<u>Ernest Archibald</u>		Not old enough				
<u>Joseph Holman</u>		not in household				
<u>Walter Archibald</u>	1				1 00	
<u>Thomas Parker</u>	1				1 00	
<u>Dugald Archibald</u>	+	not old enough			<del>1 00</del>	
<u>J. H. Stowell Junr</u>	1				1 00	
<u>Ray Blument</u>	1				1 00	
<u>Edw. Burgess</u>	1				1 00	
	10	16 65	26 65		26 65	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 12 in said District. Extending from

To

including miles.

Thomas Fleming Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Thomas Fleming	1	1 20	2 20		2 20	
Richard Hamell	1	1 04	2 04		2 04	
Wm de Hamell	1	1 16	2 16		2 16	
Michael Fleming	1	82	1 82		1 82	
James H. Fleming	1	1 56	2 56		2 56	
Robert Fleming	1	60	1 60		1 60	
Harrison Gentry	1	86	1 86		1 86	
Logan & Antwortham	1	1 00	2 00		2 00	
	8	8 24 16	24		16 24	

### Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

[illegible]

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, James T. Dineen Roadmaster of Section 12  
22  
 District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the aforesaid accounts of the said Committee of the said Board of the said Halifax and the said Board have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as aforesaid, was

The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. 22 for the Year 1903

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
		\$	\$	\$	\$
John Stewart	1	1	18	2	18 paid
Charles Stewart	1	9	78	14	78 paid
Henry Stewart	1				paid
Henrich Stewart	1				paid

Municipality of Halifax County.

OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, make oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of said District; and I say that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said list of defaulters, with the amount set opposite their respective names, is correct and true.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me \_\_\_\_\_  
A Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Halifax.

Supervisor sign here.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 18 in said District. Extending from E  
Inver Post Road To Edwin Little Gate  
 including 1 miles.

Edwin Little Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<u>Edwin Little</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1 56</u>	<u>2 56</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>2 56</u>	<u>—</u>
<u>John Dechman</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3 80</u>	<u>4 80</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>4 80</u>	<u>—</u>
<u>Geo. Dechman</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1 00</u>	<u>1 00</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>1 00</u>	<u>—</u>
	<u>3</u>	<u>5 36</u>	<u>8 56</u>		<u>8 36</u>	

### Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
John Dechman	$\frac{1}{2}$	2			
Geo. Dechman	$2\frac{1}{2}$				
E. Little	3				

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Edward Little Roadmaster of Section 18  
District No. 22 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated ; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at St. John's in the County  
of Halifax, this 31 day of Aug  
A. D., 1908 Before me  
J. E. Stewart J. P.

Edwin Little

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 19 in said District. Extending from  
Main Post Road To Ernest Miller Bridge  
including 4 miles.

James Beedman Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
James Beedman	1	1 44	2 44		2 44	
John Beedman	1	2 72	3 72		3 72	
Sidney Escoser	1	1 74	2 74		2 74	
W H Hoggins	1	84	1 84		1 84	
Henry Hoggins	1	2 08	3 08		3 08	
Albert - Hickey	1	2 16	3 16		3 16	
George Jennings	1	2 78	3 78		3 78	
Wallace Miller	1	2 08	3 08		3 08	
Ernest - Miller	1	92	1 92		1 92	
	9	17 76	26 76		26 76	



# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 23 in said District. Extending from

To

including .....miles.

Horton Watson Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Horton Watson	1	1 24	2 24		2 24	
Reese Watson	1	64	1 64		1 64	
David Watson	1	84	1 84		1 84	
Wm. Fraser	1	1 28	2 28		2 28	
Neil Watson	1		1 00		1 00	
Ernest Watson	1		1 00		1 00	
John Christie	1	2 10	3 10		3 10	
	7	6 10	13 10		13 10	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 20 in said District. Extending from Mill Bridge  
To William Roddens  
including 2 miles.

David Higgins Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
David Higgins	1	1 10	2 10	cts 2 10		
Ogden Wren	*	64	1 64	64		
John Rodden	*	1 16	2 16		1 16	
John Rodden	1	1 40	2 40		2 40	
Henry Rodden	1	20	1 20		1 20	
Clarence Higgins	1		1 00		1 00	
Frank Higgins	1		1 00		1 00	
John Higgins	1		1 00		1 00	
Frank Hoome	1		1 00		1 00	
	<b>9</b>	<b>4 38</b>	<b>13 30</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>10 86</b>	



# The Municipality of Halifax County.

**The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.**

Electoral District No. 22 190 9

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 2 in said District. Extending from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_

Brachman Lib. To Mrs. Diet Hennig

including 2 miles.

Heidson Henry Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.		Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Heidson Henry	1	1 22	2	22		paid	
Murdock Henry	1	1 24	2	24		paid	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 11 in said District. Extending from

Mill Brook Bridge To Alex Fishers

including 4 miles.

David Weeks Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.		Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
David Weeks	1	92	1	92		1	92
Henry Worthy	1	16	1	16		1	16
John Beant	1	36	1	36		1	36
Wm L. Wearn	1	80	1	80		1	80
Wm. Haggerty	X	22		22		1	22
George Fleming	X	98		98			98
Samuel McKenzie	1	108	2	08		2	08
George Deane	1		1	00		1	00
	6	362	11	52		11	52

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 13 in said District. Extending from

Alex Fishers To Grassy Brook Bridge

including 4 miles.

Edwin Fisher Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Edwin Fisher	1	1 14	2 14		2 14	
Alex Fisher	1	36	1 36		1 36	
Charles Moore	1	94	1 94		1 94	
Wm Moore	1	24	1 24		1 24	
John Gault	1	1 74	2 74		2 74	
Albert Gault	1		1 00		1 00	
Bert Moore	1		1 00		1 00	
Alex Fisher Horse + Cart 1 day				1 25		
Edwin Fisher 1 day				1 40		
Alex Fisher 5 1/2 hours					68	
	7	4 42 11	42	4 33	11 42	



# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 22 in said District. Extending from

on New James Richmond To James Higgins Corner  
including 3 miles.

Marshall Miller Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Marshall Miller	1	2 14	3 14		3 14	
Henry Miller	1	1 20	2 20	1 20		
Watson Higgins	1	1 92	2 92			
William Brown	1		1		1 00	
	<u>3</u>	<u>5 26</u>	<u>8 26</u>	<u>1 20</u>	<u>4 14</u>	<u>2 92</u>
						<u>Total Tax 2.92</u>

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.

No. of  
Days  
Men.

No. of  
Days  
Team.

Rate  
per  
Day.

Amount.

Contract and Materials.

Marshall Miller  
Mr. Bornee

6/10  
6/10

60  
60

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Marshall Miller Roadmaster of Section 22

District No. 22 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Halifax in the County  
of Halifax, this 7 day of Nov  
A. D., 1908 Before me  
J. E. Stewart J. P.

Marshall Miller

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 25 in said District. Extending from

George Hamilton To John Erskine Smith

including 5 miles.

J. H. Holman East

Dewey Holman Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Dewey Holman	1	2 60	3 60		3 60	
Josiah Fisher	1	1 54	2 54		2 54	
Henry Fisher	1	1 50	2 50		2 50	
Benjamin Hutchinson	1	2 68	3 68		3 68	
Wm. Hutchinson	1	2 88	3 88		3 88	
Samuel Hutchinson	1	2 10	3 10		3 10	
Allen Matheson	1	1 26	3 26		3 26	
Wm. J. Reid	1	1 76	2 76		2 76	
Wm. J. Reynolds	1	2 80	3 80		3 80	
Dugald Matheson	1		1 00		1 00	
John Andrews	1	1 36	2 36		2 36	
	11	31.48	32.48		32.48	

Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS. No. of Days Men. No. of Days Team. Rate per Day. Amount. Contract and Materials.

OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Lewis Habman, Roadmaster of Section 25

District No. 22 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Lep. Inspected at in the County of Halifax, this 5 day of Nov A. D., 1909 Before me J. P.

Lewis Habman

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 3 in said District. Extending from

To

including miles.

William Lemon (Snr) Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Wm. Lemon	X	1 24	1 24		1 24	
Edward Hamilton	X	1 28	1 28		1 28	
Barry Hamilton	X	1 34	1 34		1 34	
John Lemon	X	24	1 24		1 24	
William French Lemon			1 00		1 00	
Joseph Hamilton			1 10		1 00	
	3	4 10	<del>10 10</del>		7 10	
			7 10			

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 190

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 21 in said District. Extending from

To

including ..... miles.

Edward Horn Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Edward Horn	1	1 14	2 14		2 14	
John Miller	1	1 88	2 88		2 88	
John Miller	1	16	1 16	1 16		
Arthur Higgins		24	24		24	
James Higgins		16	16		16	
John Edmund		20	20		20	
	3	3 78	6 78	1 76	5 02	



# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22

1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 12 in said District. Extending from

District - line To Bonnie Brook

including 3 miles.

Daniel Muller

Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Daniel Muller	1	3 00	4 00		4 00	
William Archibald	1	4 08	5 08		5 08	
P J Archibald	1	4 40	5 40		5 40	
Stanley Archibald	1	4 40	5 40		5 40	
Raymond Archibald	1	60	1 60		1 60	
John A. Bohong	1	1 12	2 12		2 12	
David Downing	1	1 64	2 64		2 64	
Norman Deal	1	1 20	2 20		2 20	
Frank Heyst	1	3 88	4 88		4 88	
Stanford Henderson	1	80	1 80		1 80	
John W. Reid	1	3 60	4 60		4 60	
George P. Redman	1	3 94	4 94		4 94	
Elmer Stewart	1	1 04	2 04		2 04	
David Archibald Senior	1	2 00	3 00		3 00	
David Archibald Junior	1	4 16	5 16		5 16	
Jonathan Archibald	1	2 80	3 80		3 80	
George H. Fleming	1	1 44	2 44		2 44	
W. W. Kent	1	2 60	3 60		3 60	
Edgar Mow	1	2 30	3 30		3 30	
A. J. Reid	1	2 60	3 60		3 60	
W. E. Stewart	1	6 30	7 30		7 30	
Mr. Martha Sanford						
Amey Archibald	1		1 00		1 00	
Neil Archibald	1		1 00		1 00	
Arnold Stewart	1		1 00		1 00	
Timothy Stewart	1		1 00		1 00	
Raymond Fleming	1		1 00		1 00	
Morton Archibald	1		1 00		1 00	
Laure Archibald	1		1 00		1 00	
	28	57 90	85 90		85 90	

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
--------------------	------------------	-------------------	---------------	---------	-------------------------

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I Leif E. Stewart Roadmaster of Section 17

District No. 22 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Leif E. Stewart in the County }  
of Halifax, this 5 day of Sept }  
A. D., 1909 Before me } Leif E. Stewart  
J. E. Stewart J. P.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 2 in said District. Extending from

Main Post Road To Lemon Hill Road  
including ✓ miles.

Matthew Hamilton Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Matthew Hamilton	1	2 10	3 10		2 44	
Edward Hamilton	1	1 44	2 44			
<del>Matthew Hamilton</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1 44</del>	<del>2 44</del>		<del>2 44</del>	
Charles Richmond	1	1 40	2 40		2 40	
David Perrin	1	1 40	2 40		2 40	
Gary Perrin	1		1 80		1 00	
	<u>5</u>	<u>6 34</u>	<u>11 34</u>		<u>11 34</u>	

Matthew Hamilton Road Master

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 13

190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 10 in said District. Extending from

Fraser Road To George Melin  
South Fence

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Charles Melin Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
John Merlin	0	1 60	1 60		1 60	
George Merlin		80	80		80	
Charles Merlin	1	1 15	2 15		2 15	
John Nelson	1	40	7 46		1 40	
Paid				85.95		
John Merlin						
Road Master						

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 18

1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 18 in said District. Extending from

To

including ..... miles.

Chas Jackson

Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Darvid Drysdale X		1 97	1 97		Labor	
Drysdale Archibald X	1 00	60	1 60		Labor	
Drysdale David. m X	1	1 78	2 78		Labor	
Hessman H G X		1 20	1 20	Cash		
Jackson Chas X	1	2 9	3 90		Labor	
Umlah Mrs Wm X		1 40	1 40		Labor	
Umlah Neil X	1	1 50	1 50		Labor	
Umlah Nathan		1 87	1 87	Cash		
Williams Amos	1	26	1 26		Labor	
Wellman, Heber	1	1 78	2 78		Labor	
Drysdale Alfred	1	4 30	5 30		Labor	
Glenn John		30	30	Cash		
Marriott Arthur	1		1 00		Labor	
Umlah Neil	1		1 00	Cash		
Umlah Bert	1		1 00	Cash		
Drysdale J W		30	30	Cash		
McLeave Joseph		1 10	1 10	Cash		
Umlah James		13 0	13	Cash		
George Heesman	1 00	1 00	2 00	Cash		
George Yopple	1 00		1 00	Cash		
To Table.	1 00		1 00		Labor	
	13 0	20 80	33 80			

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 13

1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 8 in said District. Extending from

Margrithay Road To Charles Drysdale

including three miles.

Alec Drysdale Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Drysdale Chas		2 00	2 00		2 00	
Drysdale James		2 39	2 39		2 39	
Drysdale George	1	40	1 40		1 40	
Drysdale Alec	1	11	2 11		2 11	
Yonah Daniel	1	90	2 90		2 90	
Black W A		80	0 80	0 80		
Carmichael Robt		16	0 16	0 16		
Carmichael John Est		16	0 16	0 16		
Drysdale Chas W		30	0 30	0 30		
Drysdale Robert		8	0 8	0 08		
Drysdale John G	1	60	1 60	1 60		
James		70	0 70	0 70		
Purdy Chas		10	0 10	0 10		
Drysdale Steward	1		1 00		1 00	
Mutter Adam		20	20	20		
Charles W Rain		30	30	0 30		
James Rain		13	13	0 13		
	400	12 33	16 33	4 88	11 80	

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days per Men.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Charles Drysdale	1 day	7 hours	1.25	2 00	
James Drysdale	1 day	9 hours	1.25	2 39	
Andrew Drysdale	1 day	1 hour	1.25	1 40	
Alexander Drysdale	1 day	8 hours	1.25	2 11	
Daniel Houlah	2 days	3 hours	1.25	2 90	
Stewart Drysdale		8 hours		<u>1 00</u>	11 80
Paid cash				<u>11 80</u>	
Commission to Alexander Drysdale					1 4
Chas Drysdale	1			1 00	
Alexander Drysdale	1			1 00	
Stewart Drysdale		7 hours		88	
				<u>2 88</u>	2 8
Total					<u>16 0</u>

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Alexander Drysdale Roadmaster of Section No 3  
 Copy of 312-72 County of Halifax Committee on Roads and Bridges Road Returns for 1908 provided by Halifax Municipal Archives  
 District No. 13 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 13

1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 1 in said District. Extending from

Canell bridge To Slow bridge

Including miles.

George Raine Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Brown George	1.00	1.32	2.32	2.32	2.32	
Bishop Richard	1	7.47	8.47		8.47	
Bishop William	1.	18	1.18		1.18	
Curry Charles	1	36	1.36		1.36	
Carmichael George	1	27	3.27		3.27	
Groes Henry	1	28	1.28		1.28	
Groes Charles	1	10	2.10		2.10	
Gooley John	1	40	5.40		5.40	
Hamilton Gilbert	1	6	1.06		1.06	
Hamilton Est of Robert		60	60		60	
Hamilton James	1		1.06		1.06	
Hamilton Richard	1	72	1.72		1.72	
Hill William	1	34	2.34		2.34	
Harrias Omar	1	30	1.30			1.30
Munroe John	1	58	1.58		1.58	
Munroe Peter Esy	1	32	1.32		1.32	
Munroe Henry	1	32	1.32		1.32	
Munroe Thomas	1	33	1.33		1.33	
Miller James	1	15	1.15		1.15	
Nelson David	1	77	1.77		1.77	
Umlah Benjamin	1	40	3.40		3.40	
Umlah John W	1	83	2.83		2.83	
Umlah Lewis	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Umlah Robert	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Umlah James	<del>1.00</del>	under age				
Evans Nathaniel		80	80		80	
Wright William	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Wright Howard	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Quinn Peter	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Munroe Geroll	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Loppie George	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Loppie Francis	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Hill William	<del>1.00</del>	under age				
Knight Jessie	1.00		1.00		1.00	
White Asia	1.00	54	1.54		1.54	
Piles Mecliles	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Jones James	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Downton Joseph	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Osner Thomas		10	10		10	
Raine George &	1.00	20	1.20		1.20	
Raine Mrs Chas		1.60	1.60		1.60	
			<del>64.44</del>		<del>63.14</del>	
	34.00	31.40	65.40		64.10	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 13 190

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 6 in said District. Extending from

Richard Yaden To Prosper Bay Bridge

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Charles Christian Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Charles Christian	\$ 1	\$ 33	\$ 1 33	\$	\$ 1 33	\$
Charles Christian <sup>estd</sup>		86	86		86	
<del>Patrick Kervie</del>						
Samuel A White	1	13	2 13		2 13	
Isaac White	1	54	1 54		1 54	
Nicholas Christian		20	20		20	
Joseph Doherty		8	8		8	
Mrs John Duggan		80	80		80	
<del>William Harten Head</del>		10	10		10	
Thomas Noonan		8	8		8	
John Noonan		8	8		8	
W R Ross		32	32		32	
Robert Sule		22	22		22	
James O'Walsh		6	6		6	
Gregory Welsh		6	6		6	
Michael Welsh		6	6		6	
Tanor Toms		10	10		10	
Thomas Beck		20	20		20	
Elsworth Duggan	1 00	00	1 00		1 00	
					2 22	

### OATH OF ROADMASTER.

Copy of 312-72 County of Halifax Committee on Roads and Bridges Road Returns for 1908 provided by Halifax Municipal Archives

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 15

1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 4 in said District. Extending from

Wm Robsons road

To Fraser road

including ..... miles.

Nicolson Wm

Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Nicolson Wm	1	10	1 10		1 10	
Fraser Mary Ann	3	37	3 37		3 37	
Fraser George	2	76	2 76		2 76	
Keddy John	1	4 11	5 11		5 11	
Keddy Clement	1	16	1 16		1 16	
Halifax John Clark		4 80	4 80		4 80	
Fraser W J		32	32		32	
Wm. Fraser	1		1		1 00	
Edward Blum	1		1		1 00	
Daniel Bantillon	1		1		1 00	
	5.00	16 62 21.	62		21 62	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 13 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 8 in said District. Extending from  
Makentosh Bridge To Perpet Road  
 including ..... miles.

Alex Marriott Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Alex Marriott	\$ 1	\$ 37	\$ 1 37	\$	labor done	\$
Peter Marriott		88	88		labor done	
George Umlah	1	3 95	4 95	\$ 95		
Arch Umlah	1	64	1 64		labor done	
Sutherland Geo et		<del>3 80</del>	<del>3 80</del>	3 80		
Arland Umlah	1		1 00		labor done	
William Dart	1	4 80	5 80	5 80		
John Drysdale		1 36	1 36	1 36		
Ruben Drysdale	1		1 00	1		
John Bidston	1	7 20	8 20	8 20		
Alford Yaddon	1		1 00	1		
Peter Marriott Jr	1		1 00		labor done	
Cline James		10	10	10		
Cline William		10	10	10		
Cline George		10	10	10		
McFarredge Wm		32	32	32		
Washington Patrick		10	0 10	10		
<hr/>						
	9.00	23	72 32	72 26	83	5 89

all labour done

Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Alex Marriott	12		1 13		
Peter Marriott	9				
George Vmlah				4 95	Cash
Arch Vmlah	18				

OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I ..... Roadmaster of Section .....  
District No. .... in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—  
That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated ; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.  
Sworn to at ..... in the County }  
of Halifax, this ..... day of ..... }  
A. D., 19 ..... Before me }  
..... J. P. }

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 13 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 9 in said District. Extending from Dart's Forks and By Roads To Bahrisas Road including Five miles.

Archibald Kidston Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Benjamin Brunt	—	\$2 65	\$2 65	\$2 65	—	—
Frederic Brunt	1	1 64	2 64	—	2 64	—
William Brunt	1	2 07	3 07	—	2 26	81
William Drysdale	1	1 11	2 11	2 11	—	—
George Hartter	—	— 16	— 16	— 16	—	—
Archibald Kidston	1	1 18	2 18	—	2 18	—
Est. Chas. Harriatt	—	1 70	1 70	—	1 70	—
George W. Harriatt	—	2 17	2 17	2 17	—	—
Wm. Robinson	—	1 46	1 46	—	1 46	—
Richard Harriatt	—	1 20	1 20	1 20	—	—
Alexander Harriatt	1	— 46	1 46	1 46	—	—
George C. Harriatt	1	— 41	1 41	1 41	—	—
Wm. T. Harriatt	1	— —	1 —	1 —	—	—
Orvell Harriatt	1	— —	1 —	—	1 —	—
Harry Harriatt	1	— —	1 —	—	1 —	—
Michael Harriatt	1	— —	1 —	—	1 —	—
James Harriatt	1	— —	1 —	—	1 —	—
John Harriatt	1	— —	1 —	—	1 —	—
	120	16 16	28 16			

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Archibald Kidston	2 3 1/2	4	126	3 02	
S Andrew Kidston	2		100	2 00	
Alexander Harriatt	2		135	2 70	
Wm T Harriatt	2		135	2 70	
Geo C Harriatt	2		135	2 70	

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Archibald Kidston Roadmaster of Section Nine

Do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the account of the Roadmaster of Section Nine, as provided by Halifax Municipal Archives

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 18

1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 11 in said District. Extending from

Prospect Road To Carter Yeadin

including miles.

Robert Yeadin Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Robert Yeadin a	\$ 1	\$ 2 50	\$ 3 50	\$	\$	\$
Yeadin Carteret		2	2			
Wheeler Edward		20	20			
Laun White Jas		16	16		" "	
Hesschan S C		90	90	cash		90
Hart Charles		16	16			16
	1.00	5.72	6.72	0.90	5.66	16

## The Municipality of Halifax County.

**List of Tax Defaulters in District No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the Year 190**

**Municipality of Halifax County.**

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ in the  
County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, make  
Copy of 312-72 County of Halifax Committee on Roads and Bridges Road Returns for 1908 provided by Halifax Municipal Archives  
oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District  
No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. 13 for the Year 1908  
*Chas Chastion Road Master*

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No. 6	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
<i>James Welsh</i>		\$	\$	\$	<i>6</i>
<i>Gregory Welsh</i>					<i>unpaid</i>
<i>away</i>					
<del><i>James White</i></del>				<del><i>14</i></del>	<i>unpaid</i>
<i>Garfield Worrice</i>				<i>16</i>	

## Municipality of Halifax County.

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ in the  
County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. \_\_\_\_\_, in the Municipality of Halifax County, make  
oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District  
No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of  
said District; and I say that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said list of defaulters, with the amount set opposite their  
respective names, is correct and true.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County }  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ }  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me }  
\_\_\_\_\_  
A Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Halifax.

Supervisor sign here.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Summary of returns made to me by Road Masters in District No. 14 for the year 190

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
George Hollimore	1	\$36	\$167.28	\$203.28	\$147.26	\$37.48	\$16 44
Robt Dyodale	2	31	111 36	142 36	105 80	33 06	2 40
Amos Geizer	4	9 00	28 80	37 80	24 20	13 60	-- --
Amos Geizer	3	45 72	27 64	321 64	268 12	52 52	10 50
		121.00	4 08				

Dated at

Halifax

in the County of Halifax, this

day

of

October

A. D. 190

District No. 14

Supervisor.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the Year 190

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
Charles Gough	3	\$ 1.00	\$	\$	\$ 1.00
Thomas P. Smith		1		1	1
Patricia Gough		1		1	1
J. V. Gough		1	1 60	2 60	60
Wm. Gough			1 30	1 30	1 30
Henry Piers			8 00	8 00	4 00
Wm. Evans Estate			1 60	1 60	1 60
George Kemp	2	1	60	1 60	1 60
Frederick Gough			80	80	80
Wm. Gough		7	32 00	32 00	13 44

## Municipality of Halifax County.

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ in the  
County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. \_\_\_\_\_, in the Municipality of Halifax County, make  
oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District  
No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of  
said District; and I say that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said list of defaulters, with the amount set opposite their  
respective names, is correct and true.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me  
\_\_\_\_\_  
A Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Halifax.

Supervisor sign here.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 14 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. (3) in said District. Extending from Ann  
Bridge through Dutch Village To Cannadon pit Works  
including Garzen Hill  
 including 5 miles.

Ann Geizer Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
James Brooks	\$ -	\$ 3 92	\$ 3 92	\$ 3 92	\$	\$
J. J. Gurnell	1 00	1 32	2 32	2 32		
A. V. Gurnell	1 00	1 60	2 60	2 00		60
Frank Durr	-	7 60	7 60	7 60		
Mr Wm Deal	-	10 40	10 40	10 40		
George Deal Estate	-	6 20	6 20		6 20	
J. J. Geizer	-	9 20	9 20	9 20		
Electrical Light Co. George	-	2 80	2 80	2 80		
John F. Gurnell	-	10 40	10 40	10 40		
Thomas Foreman	-	16 40	16 40	16 40		
L. S. Gault	1 00	6 18	7 18	7 18		
Mr. Coates	1 40	40	1 40	1 40		
Mr. Catherine Gurnell	-	1 30	1 30			1 30
Ann Geizer	-	1 76	1 76		1 76	
Albert Geizer	-	3 00	3 00	3 00		
Amos Geizer	1 00	3 80	4 80		4 80	
Richard Middleton	1 00	5 20	6 20	6 20		
William Murray	-	6 88	6 88		6 88	
William Estate	-	4 80	4 80	4 80		
Pat. McGrath	-	1 60	1 60	-	1 60	
John McAlroy	1 00	4 80	5 80		5 80	
James Purcell	-	1 60	1 60	1 60		
Robert Purcell	1 00	1 20	2 20	2 20		
Alphonse Gurnell	1 00	1 28	2 28		2 28	
George Piers	-	5 20	5 20	5 20		
Henry Piers	-	8 00	8 00	4 00		4 00
William Spout	-	1 60	1 60	1 60		
W. H. West	-	20 40	20 40	20 40		
Charles Wilkies	1 00	7 20	8 20		8 20	
Philip Gurnell	<del>1 00</del>	2 60	2 60	2 60		
James Clarke	-	1 60	1 60	1 60		
John Gurnell	-	7 60	7 60	7 60		
Robert Gurnett	-	2 00	2 00	2 00		
A. D. Backadar	-	1 00	1 00	1 00		
George Bateman	-	60	60	60		
Carroll Bateman Co	-	6 00	6 00	6 00		
Cannadon pit Works	-	30 00	30 00	30 00		
Robert Durr Estate	-	20 40	20 40	20 40		

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Amos Geiger	40		1.50	60 00	
Henry Munroe	40		1.25	50 00	
John Munroe	40		1.25	50 00	
Henry Groves	20		1.25	25 00	
Thomas Shepherd	20		1.25	25 00	
George Munroe		2	2.25	4 50	
Henry Grizer	12		1.25	15 00	
Thomas Sheedy	4		1.25	5 00	
				9 92	
				<u>244 42</u>	
George Gulliver	3		1.50	4 50	
C.A. Bryant	3		1.35	4 05	
Wm. Jaffer Jr.	3		1.25	3 75	
Wm. Jaffer Sr.	3		1.50	4 50	
				<u>261 22</u>	

Dynamite.  
Sharpening  
Etc

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Roadmaster of Section \_\_\_\_\_  
 Copy of 312-72 County of Halifax Committee on Roads and Bridges Road Returns for 1908 provided by Halifax Municipal Archives  
 District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 14 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. \_\_\_\_\_ in said District. Extending from \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Road Master \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Bennett Mrs Lydia	\$	\$ 4.70	\$ 2.70	\$ 2.70	\$	\$
Doyle Peter	1 <sup>n</sup>	1.72	2.72	2.72		
Keating Thos	1 <sup>n</sup>	.72	1.72		1.72	
Keane Pat	—	2.88	2.88	2.88		
Keedy Thos	—	3.30	3.30		3.30	
Keedy Jno	1	.70	1.70		1.70	
McClennan Joseph	—	2.88	2.88		2.88	
Nicholson Wm	1 <sup>n</sup>	.60	1.60	1.60		
" Evan	1 <sup>n</sup>	.90	1.90	1.90		
Ruggles V 25		1.20	1.20	1.20		
Washington Mrs C S		.80	.80	.80		
B L Roberts		10.40	10.40	10.40		
James Trevelyan	1 <sup>n</sup>	1.00	1.00		1.00	
Arthur " do	1	1.00	1.00		1.00	
Gollin " do	1 <sup>n</sup>	1.00	1.00		1.00	
John Nicholson	1	1.00	1.00		1.00	
	9 <sup>n</sup>	28.80	37.80	24.20	13.60	

Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Henry Croase	6		1.25	7 50	
John Munroe	6		1.25	7 50	
Thomas Shaddy				0 30	
James Geizer	6		1.50	9 00	
				<u>24 30</u>	

OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I \_\_\_\_\_ Roadmaster of Section \_\_\_\_\_

District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say :—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated ; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County \_\_\_\_\_  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me \_\_\_\_\_  
J. P. \_\_\_\_\_

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 14 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 2 in said District. Extending from Am  
Bridge to McIntoshes Bridges To Dingle Gates  
including 4 miles.

Robt Drysdale Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
James Billman	\$ 1	\$ 9 60	\$ 10 60	\$ 10 60	\$	\$
<del>James Billman</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>9 20</del>	<del>10 20</del>	<del>10 20</del>		
Robt Drysdale		1 04	1 04	✓	1 04	
James Drysdale	1	1 50	2 50	✓	2 50	
J. Egan Phoder Maguire		2 00	2 00	✓	2 00	
John Egan	1	2 80	3 80	✓	3 80	
Gabriel Edmunds	1	15 00	16 00	✓	16 00	
George Kemph	1	.60	1 60	✓	<del>1 60</del>	1 60
Mrs James Keir	-	4 00	4 00	✓	4 00	
Peter A. Garryatt	1	1 10	2 00	✓	<del>2 00</del>	2 00
Peter Garryatt	1	72	1 72	✓	1 72	
Occar Garryatt	1	1 00	2 00	✓	2 00	
George Nicholson	1	30	1 30	✓	1 00	
Fred Baker Senior	1	80	1 80	✓	1 00	
Charles Oakley	1	<del>1 00</del>	<del>1 00</del>	✓	1 00	
C. W. Gentry	1	9 20	10 20	✓	10 20	
William Gentry	0	5 60	5 60	✓	5 60	
Amos Gentry	1	1 80	2 80	✓	2 80	
Brandon Gentry		80	80	✓		80
Brandman & Co		25 20	25 20	✓	25 20	
Francias Cochran		60	60	✓	60	
James Colwell	1	4 40	5 40	✓	5 40	
John Kline		5 20	5 20	✓	5 20	
C. J. Dingley	✓	10 00	10 00	✓	10 00	
St. Jernan		4 80	4 80	✓	4 80	
B. M. Lockhart		3 40	3 40	✓	3 40	
A. H. Silver	1		1 00	✓	1 00	
A. W. Purcell	1		1 00	✓	1 00	<del>1 00</del>
Arthur Oakley	1		1 00	✓	1 00	
Edward Oakley	1		1 00	✓	1 00	
George Powell	1		1 00	✓	1 00	
C. W. Richardson	1		1 00	✓	1 00	
John Richardson	1		1 00	✓	1 00	
Angus M. Smith	1		1 00	✓	1 00	
George Ferguson	1		1 00	✓	1 00	
George Ferguson	1		1 00	✓	1 00	
Ruben Stannard	1		1 00	✓	1 00	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

**The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.**

Electoral District No. 190

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 1 in said District. Extending from Jangle  
Latisco through Sugar Pine to Lake Royal To Latisco  
including 3 1/2 miles.

## Road Master

[illegible]

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
George Gallimore	18		1.25	22 00	
Wm. Jopple	18		1.25	22 00	
Cecil Hamerwhite	18		1.25	22 30	
George Corvett	8		1.25	11 48	
Angus Chapple	9		1.25	11 25	
Norman Hamerwhite	7		1.25	9 38	
A. W. White		16	2.25	36 00	
Wm. Jopple	8		1.25	10 00	
M. Storey				3 32	Sharpening tools
				2 00	Dynamite 10 lbs
				7 5	Electric Fuses
				<u>161 98</u>	

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Roadmaster of Section \_\_\_\_\_  
 of the County of Halifax do hereby make oath and say:  
 That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for  
 District No. \_\_\_\_\_

Statement  
Receipts and Expenditure  
of  
Road Commissioners  
in  
District No 15  
1908

Statement of Cash received for Road Tax  
from Resident Tax-payers in District No 15  
Municipality of Halifax 1908

<u>Names</u>	<u>Amount Received</u>	<u>Names</u>	<u>Amount Received</u>
Bayer Miss Annie	\$ 5 60	<u>Brought forward</u>	\$ 133 60
Boutillier Alfred	2 00	Donaldson Catherine	3 40
Boutillier Charles	1 20	Donaldson Susan	3 40
Boutillier J. N.	8 10	Daniels J. A.	3 00
Boutillier Elijah	1 20	Daniels Reginald	2 80
Bedford Bout Club	4 20	Davidson C. S.	1 60
Boak George E.	1 80	Davidson J. Son	2 00
Boak Charlotte	8 20	De Wolf J. E.	6 40
Budge W.	2 00	De Wolf H. G.	5 00
Black Major	1 20	Discon Louis	3 40
Boutillier J. N. & Co	1 60	Doyle Alexander	1 40
Boutillier Donald	1 60	Downie James	1 00
Black W. A.	11 00	Downie Mrs C	80
Burton Harry J.	2 60	Douglas J. B.	6 00
Blackadar C. C.	7 60	Dumasq Sydney	1 80
Canfield Geo S.	17 00	Downie Geo E	1 60
Canfield Samuel	2 60	Downie Samuel	1 60
Christie F. W.	4 50	Eastwood Henry	2 20
Cently J. H.	5 00	Eastwood Robert	4 60
Christian J. A.	2 00	Ennis E. V.	13 00
Clarke H. N. & J. N.	5 60	Ennis Est J. A.	1 20
Clarke W. N. Senr	7 80	Emmerson Robert	2 80
Creighton C. A.	1 80	Emmerson Mrs M.	3 60
Crouse William	2 60	Fielding Geo H.	2 00
Canfield James W.	3 00	Fielding Mrs Lena	6 00
Canfield George	1 20	Fisher Josiah	2 80
Canfield George	1 20		

# Statement of Cash received Continued

Names	Amount Received	Names	Amount Received
Brought forward	248 20	Brought forward	\$ 368 80
Gladwin Mrs M	7 00	Moore Mrs Whetzel	6 00
Gerow Frank	1 40	Myers Arthur	1 20
Gibson Georgina	5 60	Melvin W. J.	2 40
Gorcham J. W.	2 20	Mc Cormack S. W.	4 60
Haystead E. H.	3 00	Mc Manus P. J.	1 80
Hefler Est Andrew	3 20	Mc Neil John	1 60
Hefler Joseph	1 80	Mc Kenzie Wm	7 00
Hefler Samuel	1 20	Mc Kenzie Geo H.	5 00
Hudd E. J.	1 00	Mc Neil Frank	60
Hamblin Harry	1 20	Mc Nellan C. H.	1 80
Harris Rev V. E.	40	Nelson Charles	4 20
Hendry W. A.	1 80	Oakes Walter	1 72
Heister H. E.	1 80	Parker Lewis	7 80
Hunt Estate Aubrey	2 60	Payor Oswald	6 60
Jack A. M.	10 40	Pemberton W. S.	1 20
Jackson W. H.	1 20	Ronnar F. A.	5 80
Koch Leo	1 40	Roy J. E.	25 00
Little George	2 50	Roche Harry	3 80
Le Brocque Alfred	3 40	Richardson Wesley	3 20
Lewis Frank	4 80	Redmond James	2 40
Lewis J. A.	1 40	Richardson Mrs L	4 00
Leary Mrs Margaret	2 80	Ritchie Fred	52
Leary J. W.	2 20	Shaffenburg Albert	2 40
Le Blanc V. J.	7 80	Shaffenburg A. B.	4 00
Marshall Edward	2 00	Shaffenburg Sidney	1 80
Mosher F. J.	4 00	Story Miss L	1 60
"Mount St Vincent"	20 00	Scott H. M.	9 60
Michell Harris	5 60	Smith Lewis	2 00

# Statement of Cash received — Continued —

<u>Names</u>	<u>Amount Received</u>		
<u>Brought forward</u>	\$ 574 24		
Spain Mrs Alice	5 00		
Smith A. M.	3 00		
Sheakston A.	2 40		
Taylor A. J.	2 00		
Thompson Sedley	2 00		
Van Buskirk George	2 00		
Van Buskirk Joseph	1 20		
Wier H. V.	2 00		
Wier J. A. R.	7 00		
Webster W. M. V.	3 20		
White E. J.	1 80		
Woodill Arthur	2 00		
Wallace J. W.	2 40		
Woodill Mrs John	40		
Wright Granville	1 96		
Bennett F. W.	2 00		
Lively R. C.	1 20		
	\$ 555 80		
Less 5% Commission Collecting	27 79		
	\$ 528 01		

Statement of Cash received for Road Tax  
from Non-Resident Tax-payers in District No 15  
Municipality of Halifax 1908

<u>Names</u>	<u>Amount Received</u>	<u>Names</u>	<u>Amount Received</u>
Adams H. J.	40	Brought forward	\$ 6 30
Adams W. A.	4 00	Fryor Miss Louise	70
Aitchison Andrew	1 00	Plunkett Mrs M. A.	7 20
Bennett Walter	80	Rolfe Mrs B.	1 20
Bell Alfred J.	80	Sully W.	20
Brockwell Estate Miss	4 40	Taylor J. S.	40
Burton H. P.	1 50	Ternan Estate Dr. J.	2 00
Crosby A. B.	16 00	Tremaine C. F.	4 00
Clayton & Sons	4 00	Ward C. Jr.	80
Clayton E. J. A.	6 00	Willis William	10 20
Cunard Estate Wm	4 80	Willis Mrs Wm	1 60
Cowie Mrs A. J.	3 60		\$ 224 40
Clarke Mrs H. B.	80	Less 5% Commission	
Clayton Mrs Ethel	4 00	Collecting	11 23
Chisholm J. L.	60		\$ 212 47
Davidson John	9 60		
Dumaresq Est J. C.	4 00		
Larguharson W. O. & M. C.	14 40		
Glassey John	11 60		
Harc Estate C. S.	80		
Moir's Limited	40 00		
Melvin Bessie	2 00		
Mc Coy W. J.	4 40		
Mc Ghee L. J.	8 00		
Mc Neil James	4 60		
McNeil "L. J."	8 00		

Statement of Cash received for Road Tax  
from Ball Tax payers only, in District No 15  
Municipality of Halifax — 1908 —

<u>Names</u>	<u>Amount Received</u>	<u>Names</u>	<u>Amount Received</u>
Archibald Roy	\$ 1 00	<u>Brought forward</u>	\$ 31 00
Boutilier Walter	1 00	Shaffleburg Geo	1 00
Bruent George	1 00	Studd Harold	1 00
Cox Arthur	1 00	Walsh Robert	1 00
Christian A.	1 00		\$ 34 00
Doyle Bert	1 00	Less 5% Commission	
Doyle Harry	1 00	Collecting	1 70
Doyle Thomas	1 00		\$ 32 30
Dickson Norman	1 00		
Eastwood Oswald	1 00		
Emmerson Fred	1 00		
Fielding Leigh	1 00		
Francis E. R. (Senr.)	1 00		
Foster Edward	1 00		
Griswold Geo Senr.	1 00		
Griswold Geo Junr.	1 00		
Griswold Wm	1 00		
Gladwin A. H.	1 00		
Gladwin Percy	1 00		
Hendry Wm Jr	1 00		
Jackson Hal	1 00		
Lindsay Robert	1 00		
Lindsay Wilfred	1 00		
Mitchell Welford	1 00		
Mitchell Raymond	1 00		
Redmond Charles	1 00		
Robt. S.			

List of persons who performed Statute Labour in  
lieu of Taxes in District No 15—1908—

<u>Names</u>	<u>Amount</u> <u>worked</u>
Joseph Hoben	\$ 2 60
Mrs Howard Clarke	3 60
Alexander Hefler	3 80
Charles Willis	2 00
Mrs Croucher	1 20
Thomas Mitchell	4 00
Frederick Mitchell	1 00
M. H. Mitchell	1 40
Joseph Archibald	5 40
Archibald Br. R.	1 60
Ralph Archibald	1 00
J. C. Roy	10 00
	\$ 37 60

List of Resident, Non-Resident and Poll Tax  
payors who have failed to pay their Road Taxes in  
District No 15—1907<sup>and</sup> 1908

<u>Names.</u>	<u>1907</u> <u>Amount</u>	<u>1908</u> <u>Amount</u>	<u>Total</u> <u>Amount</u>
Almon Estate W. J.		1 60	1 60
Beech Mrs Emma	1 80	1 80	3 60
Boutilier Francis	1 00		1 00
Boutilier Henry		1 00	1 00
Boutilier Jeff	1 40		1 40
Canfield Jesse		40	40
Clarke Harold	1 00		1 00
Curren S. I.	1 80	1 80	3 60
Boutilier Norman		1 00	1 00
Butler M. G.	<del>1 00</del>	<del>1 00</del>	<del>2 00</del>
De Wolf Arthur		1 00	1 00
Dixon Walter		1 00	1 00
Francis Shp Jr		1 00	1 00
Francis Russell		1 00	1 00
Fielding George H.	2 00		2 00
Fielding Mrs Lena	6 00		6 00
Fielding Leigh	1 00		1 00
Graham Mrs H.	2 00	2 40	4 40
Gray Estate B. G.		80	80
Gray William Jr		1 00	1 00
Hesslien Estate A. G.	1 80	80	2 60
Hume J. M. James		5 80	5 80
Hilchie Hugh		1 60	1 60
Haverstock Albert		40	40
Knight Fred	<del>1 00</del>	<del>1 00</del>	<del>2 00</del>
Knight James	<del>1 00</del>	<del>1 00</del>	<del>2 00</del>
Knight Mrs Mary A.	<del>4 20</del>	<del>4 20</del>	<del>8 40</del>
Knowlan Mrs Lucy A.		80	80
Lane Enos	40		40
Merchant Frank		2 00	2 00
Mont John S.		40	40
<u>Carried forward</u>	<u>20 20</u>	<u>41 70</u>	<u>61 90</u>

List of Resident, Non-Resident and Poll Tax  
payees who have failed to pay their Road Tax Conts

<u>Names</u>	1907 Amount	1908 Amount	Total Amount
<u>Brought forward</u>	\$ 20 20	\$ 41 70	\$ 61 90
Morrison Estate Edward		10 00	10 00
Murphy James	40		40
Murphy Joseph	1 00		1 00
Marshall Herbert J.	40		40
McDonald S.D.		11 80	11 80
McDonald Mrs S.D.		9 00	9 00
Mrs Horrie Alexander		1 00	1 00
Mc Neil Mrs Mary		4 80	4 80
Nisbet Estate W.J.	30		30
Northrup Estate J.J.		40	40
Oland Cecil H.		1 00	1 00
Pentz Julia <sup>and</sup> Janet	3 20		3 20
Plunkett Mrs M.A.	7 20		7 20
Runt Samuel		20	20
Redmond Howard		1 20	1 20
Spain Mrs Alice		40	40
Spain William		1 80	1 80
Scott Estate S.J.		40	40
Shuffleburg Percy		1 00	1 00
Taylor W.H.		2 00	2 00
Matthews Emmanuel		1 20	1 20
Ward C.M.	80	80	1 60
Wyatt James		1 00	1 00
	\$ 55 50	\$ 84 70	\$ 123 20

David Romans  
Neal Romans  
Lewis Romans  
Samuel Romans  
Arthur Melvin  
Lee Heloe  
Jerry Heloe  
Patrick Brennan  
Elihu Giles  
Arthur Giles  
James Britt  
John Britt  
John Mont  
James Melvin  
David McKellar  
Thomas Catte  
Bathaine Brennan  
George Giles  
Sarah Giles  
George Landeburg  
Adolphus Berge

Cost of Labour performed on the Main Road and Bye Roads between the Tannery, Fairview, and Tolson's Bridge, Bedford in District No 15 Municipal of Halifax - 1908 -

<u>Names</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>No of hours Worked</u>	<u>Rate</u>	<u>Amount paid</u>
David Ford	Laborer	606	15	\$ 90 92
Patrick Gennan	— do —	478½	13½	64 58
William Parsons	— do —	558½	"	74 71
William Isner	— do —	240	"	32 41
Ben Parsons	— do —	416	"	56 16
Leo Kehoe	— do —	273½	"	36 96
Geo Landsburg	— do —	251	"	33 88
James Oliver	— do —	445½	"	60 10
Morris Isner	— do —	34	"	4 73
Evan Lucas	— do —	237	"	31 99
Charles Redmond	— do —	50	"	6 75
A. Christian	— do —	59	"	7 87
E. Beck	— do —	49	7½	3 68
Harry Hamblin	— do —	10	13½	1 35
James Johnston	— do —	30	"	1 05
Joseph Huber	Horse, Cart & Driver	28½	22½	6 40
Alexander Hefler	— Foreman —	619½	15	92 93
Alexander Hefler	Horse, Cart & Driver	408	17½	71 40
				<b>\$ 680 84</b>

Cost of Material, etc, used between the Sannery  
and Tolson's Bridge, District No 15-1908-

<u>From whom purchased</u>	<u>Material</u>	<u>Amount Paid.</u>	
Mrs Howard Clarke	Gravel	\$ 5	70
Hiram J. Mitchell	— do —	11	30
Thomas Mitchell	— do —	3	53
J. A. De Wolf & Son	36 ft Drain Pipe <sup>9</sup> <sup>36</sup> Freight <sup>1</sup> <sup>25</sup>	9	61
Moir Son & Co	Lumber	3	42
H. A. Sultz	Blacksmith's Work	2	50
J. H. Boutilier & Co	Nails, Shovels, Pick handles etc	3	62
		\$ 39	72

# Statement of Receipts and Expenditure by Road Commissioners in District No 15 1908

## Receipts

Cash on hand 1907 J.R. Boutilier	\$ 14 99
" " " " G.C. Brack	40 80
Collected from Resident Tax Payers	528 01
" " " " Non Resident " "	212 47
" " " " Poll Tax Payers only	32 30
	<u>831 54</u>

## Expenditure

Paid Jaskheoe for Hammonds Plus Section	35.00
" " do " " New Bridge on do	10.15
" " Labour	680.84
" " for Materials etc	39.42
* Balance on hand	<u>65.83</u>
	<u>831 54</u>

\* In hands of G.C. Van Ruckin \$25.03  
 " " " G.C. Brack (1907) 40.80  
\$65.83

Bedford N.S. December 28<sup>th</sup> 1908

J.R. Boutilier }  
 Joseph Hepler } Commissioners  
 James Kehoe }

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Summary of returns made to me by Road Masters in District No. 16 for the year 1909

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bernard Thomson	1	15	28 00	43. 00	30. 00	13. 00	
James Romano	2	40	36 80	76. 80	55. 00	21. 80	
Stewart Leves	3	14	15. 70	31. 70	4. 60	27. 10	
Alphons Smith	4	18	14 94	32. 94	4. 70	28. 24	
Alfred Jenkins	5	26	10 04	36. 04	2. 20	33. 84	
Simon Little	6	12	21. 86	33. 96	28. 00	5. 96	
Francis Jackson	7	18	7. 71	20. 71	1 70	17. 67	1. 84
John Brown	8	6	11. 75	17. 75	9. 75	8. 00	
Adolphus Anderson	9	10	4. 22	14. 22		14. 22	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
		156.	151. 12	807. 12	135. 95	168. 83	

1908  
Summary of Supervision  
District No 16  
A. E. Havestock

Dated at Hammonds Plains  
in the County of Halifax, this 23<sup>rd</sup> day  
of Feb A. D. 1909

A. E. Havestock  
Supervisor.  
District No. 16

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Bernard Thomson	1	24	—	1.25	\$ 30.00	
James Romans	2	44	—	"	55.00	
Stewart Jones	3	4	—	1.15	4.60	
Alpheus Smith	4	4	1 hour	"	4.00	
Alfred Jenkins	5	2	2 hours	1.00	2.00	
Simon Little	6	22	2 hours	"	28.00	
Francis Jackson	7	1	day & hours	1.00	1.00	
John Green	8	9	3/4	1.00	9.75	
					<u>135.95</u>	

Dated at \_\_\_\_\_

in the County of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day

of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 190

Supervisor.

District No. \_\_\_\_\_

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 11 in said District. Extending from Shonamen gate To to aunity line  
including 3 miles.

Thomas Gilby Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Thomas Gilby	1-00	.58	1-58		1 98	
George Lively X	1-00	1-36	2-36		2 36	
William Lively X	1-00	1-10	2-10		2 10	
Master Lively X	1-00	1-08	2-08		2 08	
Stanley Lively X	1-00	.52	1-52		1 52	
Albert Langille X	1-00	.46	1-46		1 46	
Mrs Mary Nelson X		3-50	3-50		3 50	
David Nicholson X		2-00	2-00		2 00	
William Nicholson	1-00	.70	1-70		1 70	
John Peters	1-00	1-40	2-40		2 40	
James Peters	1-00	1-40	2-40		1 40	
Ambros Peters	1-00	.40	1-40		1 40	
John Shonamen Jun	1-00	1-20	2-20		2 20	
John Shonamen Sr		.70	.70		70	
J J Boy		2-00	2-00			unpaid 2-00
David Shonamen		2-50	2-50		2 50	
Williams Nelson	1-00		1-00		1 00	
Kirk Peters	1-00		1-00		1 00	
Herbert Boggs		.80	.80	80		
William Peters	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Joseph Shonaman	1 00	1 30	2 30		2 30	
Ray Nicholson	1 00		1 00		1 00	
James Ward	1 00		1 00			remained
Walter Sprat	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Frank Lively	1 00		1 00		1 00	not old man
Herman Langle	1 00		1 00			not old man
Tom Lively	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Pidgeon Shonaman	1 00		1 00			unpaid 10
William Shonaman	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Ralph Lively	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Nelson Peters	1 00		1 00		1 00	
	25-	23 40	48 40	80-	42 60	



# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 5 in said District. Extending from Lewis  
Hamiltons Gate North To County Line  
including 3 miles.

Lewis Hamilton Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Michael Coughlin	1.00	.60	1.60			1.60
Est Auguste Fenerty		2.60	2.60	2.60		
Lewis Hamilton	1.00	2.20	3.20		3.20	
Mandus Maxwell	1.00	4.48	5.48		5.48	material
Sambel Bonang		.60	.60			60
J E Scowther		8.00	8.00			8.00
Calder & Redden		.80	.80			80
Charles Fenerty	1.00		1.00	1.00		
				<del>2.60</del>		
				1.00 by paid		
				<del>2.60</del>		
	4 <sup>th</sup>	1928	23 28	360	8.68	
				Cash on hand	2.60	

## South Uniack

John Withrowe		.40	.40
Matt Thompson		.40	.40
John McDonald		1.20	1.20
John Quirk		1.60	1.60
Neil McDonald	1.00	.60	1.60
McDonald & Madill		1.40	1.40

Lost whole of list  
to John McDonald  
South Uniack  
the property is  
situated there  
& he said he  
would see they  
did the work  
but I have had no  
returns from him  
I would not com-  
pel them to come  
here - cost is from  
miles from our  
road section

2.60  
8.68  
11.00  
#22.28

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

Districty Section

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Manly Magrath Shows			1.25	1.00	

Michael Connelley is living in 1 day and the property is two miles from road section of the road. & he has never done any road work.

Samuel Brown's address is unknown.

A. E. Lortie I sent bill. but show returns and indicated the property belongs to Mr. B. McLean & Co. near Brunswick. Calder & Reel. I am sure have sold property. I think they will but never sent and until this winter have not expended the \$2.60. as I thought I would get in the unpaid sums. but did not know until too late for the season.

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Roadmaster of Section \_\_\_\_\_  
District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County \_\_\_\_\_  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me \_\_\_\_\_  
J. P.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Summary of returns made to me by Road Masters in District No. 17 for the year 1908

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Wm Percivall	1	35-	188 70	223 70	85-80	162.00	824 20
Charles Barrett	2	23	45.26	68 26	83 71		
Clifford Weir	3	23	18 40	41 40	18 07	48 19	2 00
George Mapswell	4	13	25 00	38 00		40 60	80
Levin Hamilton	5	4	19 28	23 28	6 47	31 53	
Harry Percivall	6	18	53 54	71 54	360	8 68	11 00
Edgar Haffler	7	17	38 86	55 86	26 50	45 04	
	8				26 71	27 55	1 20
Charles A Barrett	9	14	34 60	48 60			
	10				22 28	26 32	
Thomas Gilby	11	21-	23 40	48 40	80	42 60	5 00
Richard West	12	20	19 64	39 64	28 12	9 36	2 10
George Stone	13	2	5 46	7 46	4 56		2 90
Charles Stephens	14	30.	57 56	87 56	67 35	14 21	6 00
Richard West	15	4	29 80	33 80	33 00		80
Philip Broadway	16	12	10 76	22 76		22 76	
				810 26	406 97	430 24	5600
				899 21			893 21
				243 650 21			

Dated at \_\_\_\_\_

in the County of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day

of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 190

Arthur Percivall

Supervisor.

District No. 17

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. 17 for the Year 1908

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
Walter Bamberget Wood	4	\$100	\$3 70	\$4 70	
Wilm Dams	4	100	1 60	2 60	
William Grael	4	100	2 10	3 10	
William Hamilton	4	100	3 10	4 10	
John Hamilton	4	100	1 70	2 70	
George Maxwell	4	100	3 60	4 60	
James Mason	4	100	2 00	3 00	
Winkworth Henry	4		2 60	3 60	
Arthur Henry	4	100	4 60	5 60	
George Hamilton	4	100			
James Hamilton	4	100			
Rupert Henry	4	100			
Thomas Grael	4	100			
Charles Murphy	4	100			

## Municipality of Halifax County.

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ in the  
County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, make  
oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District  
No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of  
said District; and I say that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said list of defaulters, with the amount set opposite their  
respective names, is correct and true.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me  
\_\_\_\_\_ }  
A Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Halifax.

*Arthur Powerill*  
Supervisor sign here.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. 17 for the Year 1902

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For	For		Total Tax.		Unpaid.	
		Poll Tax.	Property Tax.					
		\$	\$		\$		\$	
J J Day				2 00	2 00	2 00		
Fidgen Thunoman		1.00			1 00	1 00		

**Municipality of Halifax County.**

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, Arthur Russell of Halifax in the County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. 17 in the Municipality of Halifax County, make oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of said District; and I say that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said list of defaulters, with the amount set opposite their respective names, is correct and true.

Sworn to at.....in the County  
of Halifax, this.....day of.....  
A. D., 19.....Before me

*A Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Halifax.*

Arthur Peverill  
Supervisor sign here.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No.

for the Year 1908

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
61. John Readford	1	\$ 1.00	\$ 1.20	\$ 2.20	2.20
Joe Super	1	—	2.00	2.00	2.00
Edward Morrison	1	—	18.00	18.00	18.00
2. John Readford	1	1.00	—	1.00	1.00
Sam Lee	1	1.00	—	1.00	1.00

Municipality of Halifax County.

OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, Arthur Percival of Sackville in the  
County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, make  
oath and say as follows: That the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the returns for the year 1908 provided by the several roadmasters of  
No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of  
said District.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. 37 for the Year 1908

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
James G. Blair Cost	3	\$	\$	80 \$	80 \$ - 50

I, Arthur J. Wilson, Municipality of Halifax County,  
County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. 17 in the Municipality of Halifax County, make  
oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District  
No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of  
said District; and I say that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said list of defaulters, with the amount set opposite their  
respective names, is correct and true.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19\_\_\_\_ Before me

*A Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Halifax.*

Arthur Powerick  
Supervisor sign here.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 13 in said District. Extending from Robinson  
Bridge To End Robiquet Road  
including 2 1/2 miles.

George Stone Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Major Jamison	1.00	1.66	2.66		=	
Henry Robinson	1.00	.70	1.70			unpaid
John A Robinson		1.20	1.20			11
George Stone	<del>1.00</del>	1.70	<del>2.70</del>		=	
Willard Miller		.20	.20		=	
			<u>4.56</u>			

7.46  
45.6  
7.4

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. 17 for the Year 190

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No./9	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
<i>L. H. Robinson</i>		\$ =	\$ 1,20 <sup>s</sup>	1,20 <sup>s</sup>	=
<i>Henry Robinson</i>		1,00	70	1,70	=

## Municipality of Halifax County.

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, Arthur Purcell of Sackville in the  
County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. 17, in the Municipality of Halifax County, make  
oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District  
No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of  
said District; and I say that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said list of defaulters, with the amount set opposite their  
respective names, is correct and true.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me

\_\_\_\_\_  
A Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Halifax.

Arthur Purcell  
Supervisor sign here.

Put all  
Poll tax to  
the District in go.  
Section.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 9 in said District. Extending from Hemings  
house out from end of Road To Wood Street gate Thomas B  
Thomas Barrett hill  
including 3 1/4 miles.

Charles A Barrett Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
---------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------	------------	---------------	----------------	---------

\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
----	----	----	----	----	----	----

George Barrett		.20	.20			20
Mrs Mary Barrett		2.40	2.40	2	40	
Joseph Barrett	1.00	1.20	2.20	2	20	
Walter Barrett	1.00	2.76	3.76			3 76
<del>Thomas Barrett</del>	<del>1.00</del>	<del>1.96</del>	<del>1.96</del>			
Charles A Barrett	1.00	6.10	7.10			7 10
<del>Richard Barrett</del>	<del>1.00</del>	<del>4.10</del>	<del>4.10</del>			
<del>Frank Barrett</del>	<del>1.00</del>	<del>.90</del>	<del>1.90</del>			
Benjamin Dean		2.60	2.60	2	60	
Richard Dean	1.00	1.72	2.72			2 72
John Dean	1.00	1.72	2.72			2 72
William Dean	1.00	2.72	3.72	3	72	
Thomas Dean	1.00	1.60	2.60	2	60	
James Grennan	1.00	1.96	2.96	2	96	
Daniel Halliday		.60	.60			0 60
Mrs Mary Hopkins		2.92	2.92			2 92
Arthur Judge	1.00	.80	1.80		80	
Thomas Walsh	1.00	2.30	3.30			3 30
James Fenerty		3.00	3.00	3	00	
<del>Herbert Barrett</del>	<del>1.00</del>	<del>1.50</del>	<del>2.50</del>			
<del>Spencer Barrett</del>	<del>1.00</del>	<del>1.00</del>	<del>1.00</del>			
River Barrett	1.00		1.00			1 00
Thompson Barrett	1.00		1.00			1 00
John Hopkins	1.00		1.00	1	00	
Magdalen Moore	1.00		1.00			1 00
Frank Barrett	1.00		1.00	1	00	
	14	34 60	48 60	22	28	26 32

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Richard Dean	1 1/2		1.25	1 87	
Wm. Barrett	1 3/4		1.25	2 18	
Walter Barrett	1 1/4		1.25	0 31	
William Barrett	1 1/4		1.25	0 33	
Chas. A. Barrett	1 3/4		1.40	1 05	
William Barrett	3 1/4		2.20	7 15	
Conrad Barrett	2		2.20	4 40	
Chas. A. Barrett					3 sets fine poles 3 00
" "					material for fine 00
" "					at Presbytery 1 00
" "					use of plough 0 39

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Charles A. Barrett Roadmaster of Section 9  
District No. 17 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Sackville in the County  
of Halifax, this 17 day of June  
A. D., 1908 Before me E. H. Thomas  
Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Halifax J.P.

Chas. A. Barrett

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 6 in said District. Extending from enfold  
windon Road To Conley Road and back  
including Three miles.

Harry Peverill Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Adams Robert	1.00	1.78	2.78		2.78	
Alexander Con	1.00	3.50	4.50		4.50	
Boutin Isaac	1.00	2.20	3.20		3.20	
Fodor B A	1.00	1.66	2.66		2.66	
Gutty Harry	1.00	1.66	2.66	2.66		
Haslam William		1.84	1.84	1.84		
McSweeney Benjamin		2.32	2.32	2.32		
McKabe Brent		3.10	3.10		3.10	
Major Thomas		3.50	3.50	3.50		
Peverill Harry	1.00	1.90	2.90		2.90	
Peverill Arthur	1.00	2.00	3.00		3.00	
Peverill Charles		1.72	1.72	1.72		
Peverill John	1.00	4.00	5.00		5.00	
Robinson Joseph		2.40	2.40		2.40	
Schultz Grey		3.20	3.20		3.20	
Schultz Arthur	1.00	1.20	2.20		2.20	
Thomas James	1.00	1.60	2.60	2.60		
Willis William		3.10	3.10	3.10		
Wright Mary Mrs		2.40	2.40	2.40		
Wise John	1.00	1.30	2.30		2.30	
Wickhead David		1.80	1.80	1.80		
Harris J E		1.60	1.60	1.60		
Hiltz Fred		1.40	1.40		1.40	
Jack Clifford		.80	.80		.80	
Robinson Thomas		1.60	1.60		1.60	
Robinson Frank	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Peverill Joseph	1.00		1.00	1.00		
Peverill Leonard	1.00		1.00	1.00		
Major Fred	1.00		1.00	1.00		
Samuel Adams	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Horace Adams	1.00		1.00		1.00	
David Adams	1.00		1.00		1.00	
	18.00	63.54			\$45.04	

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
--------------------	------------------	-------------------	---------------	---------	-------------------------

Frank Robinson	10		\$1.00	10 00	
Joseph Robinson	6 1/2		\$1.00	6 50	
Henry Ferrell	8		\$1.25	10 00	

Paid by Labor

\$26.50  
45.04  
\$71.54

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Harry Reverie, Roadmaster of Section 6  
District No. 17 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Sackville in the County  
of Halifax, this 17<sup>th</sup> day of November  
A. D. 1908 Before me  
E. M. Thomas J. P.  
in and for the County  
of Halifax

Henry Ferrell

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 4 in said District. Extending from New Windsor Road Meade Gate To Lewis Hamiltons gate including 1 1/2 miles.

George Maxwell Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Walter Banbrick	1.00	3.70	4.70			
William Davis	1.00	1.60	2.60			
William Bruce	1.00	2.10	3.10			
William Hamilton	1.00	3.10	4.10			
John Hamilton	1.00	1.70	2.70			
George Maxwell	1.00	3.60	4.60			
James Mason	1.00	2.00	3.00			
Winkworth Tenetey		2.60	2.60			
Arthur Tenetey	1.00	4.60	5.60			
George Hamilton	1.00		1.00			
James Hamilton	1.00		1.00			
Rupard Tenetey	1.00		1.00			
Thomas Grace	1.00		1.00			
McElish	1.00		1.00			
	13	25.00	38.00	6.47	31.53	



# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Ernest Barrett	4		1 25	5 00	
Robert Barrett	1			1 25	
Chas A Barrett				1 50	
Wm Thomas				25	
Myron Barrett	1			1 25	
<del>John S. Thomas</del>					
Chas Barrett	6 7/10		1 40	9 38	
				<u>18.63</u>	

for Bridges Ruler  
Spikes

217  
Section 11

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I Charles Barrett Roadmaster of Section No 2  
District No. 17 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Sackville in the County  
of Halifax, this 7 day of July  
A. D., 1908 Before me E. H. Thomas J. P. } Charles Barrett

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 15 in said District. Extending from ending  
on Highway Road to Larkins To End of Road Windsor Road  
 including 3 1/2 miles.

Richard West Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
J. D. Campbell X	1-00	3-00	4-00	4 00		
J. J. J. Comeau X	1-00	1-60	2-60	2 60		
E. D. King X		4-00	4-00	4 00		
E. D. King X		.40	.40	40		
Theodor Carson X	1-00	4-00	5-00	5 00		
William Leaverman X	1-00	4-00	5-00	5 00		
Alex Robinson X		2-80	2-80	2 80		
Charles Auboin X		.40	.40	40		
Joseph Barry X Land in Larkins		.70	.70 X			40
A. J. Crosby X		.12	.12	12		
Duggan & Sons X		3-20	3-20	3 20		
E. W. Wright X		.60	.60	60		
Est. Dr. Sommers X		.40	.40	40		
Est. D. J. Smith X		.40	.40	40		
W. D. Mahoney X		.24	.24	24		
W. Ingles X		.24	.24	24		
Sedgwick Beauld X		.60	.60			
George Dawney X		.40	.40	40		
Est. R. J. Duncan X		.80	.80 X			80
Ed. Stairs		.80	.80	80		
William Leaverman Jr. 100				1 00		
Alfred Larsen 100				1 00		
L. Morris.			40	40		
			33 80	33 00		

Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Mr Wade	5		125	6 25-	
A West cutting Brush	4		75	3 00	
A West	3 1/2	Team	200	7 00	
R West	16 1/2		125	20 63	

Section 17  
Section 15

OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I Reginald West Roadmaster of Section 15  
District No. 17 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated ; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County \_\_\_\_\_  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me \_\_\_\_\_  
J. P.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 12 in said District. Extending from Burnt Falls  
end of Cabiquet Road To Railroad crossing Beech Hill  
including 2 1/2 miles.

Richard Nutt Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
George Allen x	1.00	2.06	3.06	3.06		
Maurice Baleman		1.80	1.80	1.80		
Bonlay Tully x		1.10	1.10	1.10		
Robert Gough x	1.00	1.26	2.26	2.26		
James Johnson b		1.60	1.60	1.60		
John McArthur x		1.50	1.50	1.50		
William Stone x	1.00	1.50	2.50	2.50		
William Smith x	1.00	.40	1.40		1.40	
John Smith x	1.00	.96	1.96	1.96		
Noah Smith Est x		.80	.80		.80	
David Smith x	1.00	.80	1.80		1.80	
Joseph Smith x	1.00	.80	1.80	1.80		
Robert Smith x	1.00	.40	1.40	1.40		
Thomas Wade x		.40	.40		.40	
Mrs John Williams x		.60	.60		.60	
Lewis Williams x	1.00	.60	1.60		1.60	
James Williams x	1.00	.60	1.60	1.60		
Reginald West x	1.00	.76	1.76		1.76	
William Brown x	1.00		1.00	1.00		
Edward Boloman x	1.00		1.00			1.00
Henry Williams x	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Andrew McArthur x	1.00		1.00	1.00		
Thomas Candler x		.60	.60	.60		
Est John Faddy		1.10	1.10			1.10
Bert Allen x	1.00			1.00		
Harry Allen x	1.00			1.00		
Henry West x	1.00		5.00	1.00		
William Harrison x	1.00			1.00		
Charlie Gough x	1.00			1.00		
	20.00	19.64	39.64	28.12	9.36	2.10

3748

2812  
936  
1.22  
3848  
1.00

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
A West-Cutney Bush	4		75¢	3 00	
Mr Wade	1		125	1 25	
Henry Williamson	1/2		" "	63	
A West	3	8	200	6 00	
Reginald West	1		200	2 00	putting in. Drain
Reginald West	13		125	16 25	
Reginald West	8		125	10 00	
				<u>\$39.13</u>	Pat de
					35¢

District 14  
Section 12

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Reginald West Roadmaster of Section 12  
District No. 14 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County \_\_\_\_\_  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me \_\_\_\_\_  
J. P.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 3 in said District. Extending from border  
up to the forks of road to McCabe gate To also the cross Robinsons to Grand  
including 3 miles.

Clifford Weir Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Peter Blakney over adge	1.00	1.80	2.80		1.80	
John Davis		2.00	2.00		2.00	
David Ford	1.00	.84	1.84		1.84	
Joseph Ford	1.00	.60	1.60		1.60	
James Galar Est		.80	.80			.80
Gilbert Hankay	1.00	2.48	3.48		3.48	
John Kelsie	1.00	.96	1.96		1.96	
Osburn Kelsie	1.00	1.30	2.30		2.30	
James Kelsie	1.00	.60	1.60		1.60	
Thomas Kelsie	1.00	.46	1.46		1.46	
William Kelsie Sen		.92	.92		.92	
Ben Kelsie	1.00	.64	1.64		1.64	
Frank Kelsie	1.00	.20	1.20		1.20	
William Kelsie jr	1.00	.20	1.20		1.20	
Thomas McCabe	1.00	1.70	2.70		2.70	
Clifford Weir	1.00	2.40	3.40		3.40	
Fred Ford	1.00	.20	1.20		1.20	
Blanchard Hambolt	1.00	.50	1.50		1.50	
Martin Blakney	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Fred Onley		.80	.80		.80	
John Donahue	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Henry Ford	1.00		1.00		1.00	
David Ford	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Charlie Ford	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Arthur Kelsie	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Archie Kelsie	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Percie Williams	1.00		1.00		1.00	
			41.40		40.60	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 7 in said District. Extending from corner of to end of Old Road and from Hefflers Mill Bridge out to the corner of road at George Burth  
including 3 miles.

Edgar Heffler Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	¢	\$	¢
Nathan Ellis		8.12	8.12	8	12		
Robert Tenerty	1.00	.66	1.66			1.66	
Norman Mason	1.00	2.50	3.50			3.50	
Miss Mary Hamilton		1.20	1.20				1 20
Thomas Hamilton	1.00	1.00	2.00			2 00	
Joseph Heffler		1.40	1.40			1 40	
Eroetus Heffler	1.00	3.40	4.40	1	50	2 90	
Edgar Heffler	1.00	1.68	2.68			2 68	
Gilbert Hanky, son		7.80	7.80	7	80		
George Oland		3.70	3.70	3	70		
Judson Pulsifer		1.40	1.40			1 40	
Mrs E N Thomas		.40	.40				
James Welber	1.00	3.80	4.80	2	40	2 60	
John Wambolt	1.00	1.80	2.80			2 80	
Harry Heffler	1.00		1.00			1 00	
James Sanchez	1.00		1.00			1 00	
Albert Pulsifer	1.00		1.00			1 00	
Hernie Ellis	1.00		1.00	1	00		
Granvil Ellis	1.00		1.00	1	00		
Ulden S. Heffler	1.00		1.00	1	00		
George Wambolt	1.00		1.00			1 00	
Ulden Wambolt	1.00		1.00			1 00	
Thomas Golar	1.00		1.00			1 00	
Joseph Williams	1.00		1.00			1 00	
			53 86	26 71	27 95	1 20	

120  
27 95  
26 71  
53 86

27 95  
26 71  
54 66

26 71  
49 36  
76 07

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount	Contract and Materials.
001					
Purse Williams	1		1.00	1 00	
Arthur Gelsie	3		1.00	3 00	
Frank Gelsie	3		1.00	3 00	
Archie Golar.	3		1.00	3 00	
Manson Oliver	1		1.00	1 00	
George Parsons.	3		1.10	3 30	
Norman Mason.	2		1.15	2 30	
E. H. Thomas.				25-	Spikes
E. Hepler				1 40	Plank.
G. F. Hankey				1 00	Mending Plough.
Edgar Hepler				3.55-	Paid
Plank labor				1.20	
				<u>23 80</u>	

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Edgar Hepler Roadmaster of Section 7  
 District No. 17 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Sackville in the County of Halifax, this 23 day of June } Edgar Hepler  
 A. D., 1908 Before me } E. H. Thomas J. P.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 14 in said District. Extending from Robinson Br  
on bobiquet Road to crossing from To crossing up North to end of Road  
 including 3 miles.

Charles Stephens Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<u>Patrick Ashe</u> ✓		<u>2.00</u>	<u>2.00</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>Edward Greenough</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.46</u>	<u>1.46</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>Benson Gladwin</u> ✓		<u>6.00</u>	<u>6.00</u>		<u>owner worked out</u>	
<u>W A Harris</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>1.60</u>	<u>2.60</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>Est Hessian</u> ✓		<u>2.40</u>	<u>2.40</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>Patrick Haulihan</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.80</u>	<u>1.80</u>	✓	<u>"</u>	
<u>Andrew Hashman</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.60</u>	<u>1.60</u>	✓	<u>paid</u>	
<u>Michael Keogh sons</u> ✓		<u>2.72</u>	<u>2.72</u>	✓	<u>dead</u>	
<u>Michael Keogh Junr</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.80</u>	<u>1.80</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>James Keogh</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.80</u>	<u>1.80</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>William Lee sons</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>2.70</u>	<u>3.70</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>Robert Lee</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.80</u>	<u>1.80</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>George Lee</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.40</u>	<u>1.40</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>William Lee Junr</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.80</u>	<u>1.80</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	<u>5.00 not assm</u>
<u>Charles McGuire</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>2.70</u>	<u>3.70</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>W R Newcomb</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>9.80</u>	<u>10.80</u>	✓		
<u>Charles Parker</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.80</u>	<u>1.80</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>Sidney Stephens</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>4.00</u>	<u>5.00</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>Ralph Stephens</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>4.00</u>	<u>5.00</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>Alex Stephens</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>4.40</u>	<u>5.40</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>J A R Wire</u> ✓		<u>5.20</u>	<u>5.20</u>	✓	<u>not paid</u>	<u>could not colle</u>
<u>Rufus Rafter</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>1.26</u>	<u>2.26</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>Archd Rafter</u> ✓	<u>1.00</u>	<u>1.12</u>	<u>2.12</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>William Halland</u>	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.40</u>	<u>1.40</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>	
<u>Charles Stephens</u>	<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>			
<u>Chas McGuire Jr</u>	<u>1.00</u>		<u>76 5/6</u>			
<u>Wm McGuire</u>	<u>1.00</u>		<u>not paid</u>		<u>Enough</u>	
<u>Norman Rafter</u>	<u>1.00</u>	✓	<u>paid</u>	<u>12</u>		
<u>Simon</u>	<u>1.00</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>			
<u>Wm Parnell</u>	<u>1.00</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>			
<u>John McCarty</u>	<u>1.00</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>			
<u>Howard Henshaw</u>	<u>1.00</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>			
<u>Marsden Lee</u>	<u>1.00</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>			
<u>Wm Rafter</u>	<u>1.00</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>			
<u>Henry Rafter</u>	<u>1.00</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>			
<u>Thomas Wood</u>	<u>1.00</u>	✓	<u>Paid</u>			

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount	Contract and Materials.
Samuel Wood	4		140	5.60	Paid
Archibald Rafter	3		1.25	3.75	Paid
E. J. Ellis	3 1/4		1.40		
W. R. Newcomb Horse & Cart	3 1/4		2.00	10.80	Paid
Henry Lively	7		1.40	9.80	Paid
Robert Boyd	7		1.40	9.80	Paid
Yew Williams	7		1.40	9.80	Paid
Thomas "	7		1.40	9.80	Paid
Fred Stephens	2		1.25	2.50	"
Chas. P. Stephens	3		1.50	4.50	"
				<u>66.35</u>	

District 17  
Section 14  
K. Stevens

Stock for Bridges or spouts

1.00  
\$67.35

76.5-6  
11.00  
87.5-6  
67.35  
20.21  
14.21

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Chas. P. Stephens Roadmaster of Section 14  
District No. 17 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Halifax in the County  
of Halifax, this 18 day of Jan

A. D., 19 1908 Before me  
John M. Dwyer J. P.  
Wm. Campbell Halifax

Chas. P. Stephens

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 16 in said District. Extending from Lower gate at brooding To Old Babiquet Road including 2 1/2 miles.

Philip Granby Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<u>Theophelus Carr</u>	<u>1.00</u>	<u>1.30</u>	<u>2.30</u>	<u>2.30</u>	<u>2.30</u>	
<u>Sidney Carr</u>	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.60</u>	<u>1.60</u>		<u>1.60</u>	
<u>Alexander Carr</u>	<u>1.00</u>	<u>1.04</u>	<u>2.04</u>		<u>2.04</u>	
<u>Philip Granby</u>	<u>1.00</u>	<u>1.54</u>	<u>2.54</u>		<u>2.54</u>	
<u>Emmerson Hunt</u>	<u>1.00</u>	<u>2.48</u>	<u>3.48</u>		<u>3.48</u>	
<u>Herbert Jollymore</u>	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.40</u>	<u>1.40</u>		<u>1.40</u>	
<u>John Lindsay Jun</u>	<u>1.00</u>	<u>2.00</u>	<u>3.00</u>		<u>3.00</u>	
<u>Arthur Richardson</u>	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.40</u>	<u>1.40</u>		<u>1.40</u>	
<u>George Wyatt</u>	<u>1.00</u>	<u>1.00</u>	<u>2.00</u>		<u>2.00</u>	
<u>Arthur Granby</u>	<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>	
<u>Hansley Lindsay</u>	<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>	
<u>William Jewers</u>	<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>		<u>1.00</u>	
			<u>22.76</u>		<u>22.76</u>	

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
<del>Theophilus Carr</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1 day</del>	<del>1.25</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>30</del>
<del>Sidney Carr</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>2 days</del>	<del>2.25</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>60</del>
<del>Alexander Carr</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>5 1/2 hrs</del>	<del>1-25</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>4</del>
<del>Philip Grandy</del>			1.25	1	54
<del>Emerson Hunt</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>1 1/2 hrs</del>	<del>1.25</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>48</del>
<del>Hibbert Jollymore</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1 hour</del>	<del>1.25</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>40</del>
<del>John Sindray Jr</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>3 1/2 hrs</del>	<del>1-25</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>00</del>
<del>Arthur Richardson</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1 hour</del>	<del>1-25</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>40</del>
<del>George Wyatt</del>	<del>1 1/2</del>	<del>1 hour</del>	<del>1-25</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>00</del>
<del>Arthur Grandy</del>			1-25	1	00
<del>Stanley Sindray</del>			1-25	1	00
<del>William Jewers</del>			1-25	1	00

Theophilus Carr	1	1 day	1-25	2	30
Sidney Carr	1	2 1/2 hrs	1-25	1	60
Alexander Carr	1	5 1/2 hrs	1-25	2	04
Philip Grandy		6 hrs	1-25	1	54
Emerson Hunt	1	2 1/2 hrs	1-25	3	48
Hibbert Jollymore	1	1 hour	1-25	1	40
John Sindray Jr	1	2 1/2 hrs	1-25	3	00
Arthur Richardson	1	1 1/2 hrs	1-25	1	40
George Wyatt	1	1 hour	1-25	2	00
Arthur Grandy	1	1 hour	1-25	1	00
Stanley Sindray	1	1 hour	1-25	1	00
Jewers William	1	1 hour	1-25	1	00

\$ 1-29<sup>00</sup>

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I Phillip Grandy Roadmaster of Section 16  
District No. 17 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Full River in the County  
of Halifax, this 29 day of June  
A. D., 1908 Before me  
John Stephen J. P.

Phillip Grandy

20-26

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 17 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 1 in said District. Extending from Sackville Bridge  
Redford Street Bennet Gutty and also over John Stone Bridge Waverly Road to  
Township line over and Bridge at bag mill  
 including 6 miles.

William Peverill Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Arthur Wilson 1	\$1.00	\$1.20	\$1.20	\$1.20		
Mrs James Butler 2		11.60	11.60		11.60	
George Butler 3	1.00	3.20	4.20		4.20	
John G Corbin 4		5.20	5.20		5.20	
William Dellois 5	1.00	2.00	3.00	3.00		
Bennet Gutty 6		1.86	1.86		1.86	
Elijah Heffer 7	<del>1.00</del>	2.00	3.00	3.00		
J P Logan 8		3.20	3.20		3.20	
James Maxwell 9		2.40	2.40		2.40	
John Morrill 10		5.00	5.00		5.00	
Edward McGrath 11	1.00	3.60	4.60		4.60	
William McGrath 12	1.00	3.60	4.60	4.60		
st James McGrath 13		2.46	2.46		2.46	
Mrs Kate Mahon 14		3.20	3.20	3.20		
Alfred Ogden 15		2.00	2.00	2.00		
Augustus Peverill 16	1.00	.90	1.90		1.90	
William Peverill 17	1.00	2.00	3.00		3.00	
Walter Priest 18		2.80	2.80		2.80	
John Redford 19	1.00	1.20	2.20			2.20
Joseph S Spencer 20		2.00	2.00			2.00
Harrold Silver 21		6.80	6.80	6.80		
John Stone 22	1.00	2.40	3.40		3.40	
Albert Sibley 23	1.00	1.50	2.50	2.50		
st William Tolson 24		4.00	4.00		4.00	
Francis Tolson 25	1.00	3.60	4.60	4.60		
John Tolson 26	1.00	1.50	2.50		2.50	
Est John Ternan 27		10.00	10.00	10.00		
Wm A T Church 28		3.20	3.20	2.50	70	
George Hill 29		3.60	3.60	3.60		
Edward Harrison 30		18.00	18.00			18.00
N H Meagher 31		10.00	10.00	10.00		
John Maynard 32		.40	.40	.40		
Dr Marton 33		.90	.90	.80		
Mrs William Read 34		5.60	5.60	5.60		
Mrs Etacdon 35		2.00	2.00		2.00	
Charles Ward 36		2.00	2.00		2.00	
Headlin Road 37		4.00	4.00		4.00	
Brockwell Est 38		7.20	7.20	7.20		

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
John Smyth	7		125	8 70	
Joe Ford	4		125	5.00	
James Maxwell	4 1/2		125	5.63	
Wm. O'Leary	6		125	7 50	
Mr. Mearns	2		125	2.50	
Henry Dennis	3 1/2		125	4 38	
John Wilson	3	3	225	6.75	
John Harris	16		125	20.00	
Wm. Russell	14		150	21.00	
Harry O'Leary	1	1	225	2.25	
				83 71	
					Plank
					Spikes
					83 71
					2.00
					50
					<u>86.20</u>

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, William Russell Roadmaster of Section No one

Copy of 3rd Report of the Municipal Road and Bridges Committee for 1908 provided by Halifax Municipal Archives

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 18 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 3a in said District. Extending from Gravel  
pit to district line To

including 3 1/2 miles.

Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Robert Ledwidge	1.00	1.60	2.60		2.60	
George Miller	1.00	1.80	2.80		2.80	
Wm. Drake Estate		.70	.70		.70	
M. D. Goff	1.00	1.72	2.72		2.72	
Clifford Goff	1.00	2.20	3.20		3.20	
Goff Brothers		.20	.20		.20	
Wm. Mc Donald	1.00	.80	1.80		1.80	
George Crowley	1.00	.80	1.80		1.80	
Henry Meagher	1.00	1.60	2.60		2.60	
Angus Mc Donald	1.00	.70	1.70		1.70	
John Ledwidge		.20	.20		.20	
John Mc Michael	1.00	.90	1.90		1.90	
Dr. C. Shaughnessy		.80	.80		.80	
Jas. G. Keen		1.20	1.20		1.20	
Eliza Goff		1.20	1.20		1.20	
	9.00	16.42	25.42		25.42	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the Year 190

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
<i>Benny Donaldson</i>		\$	\$	40 <sup>s</sup>	\$
<i>Thomas Donaldson</i>			40		
<i>Don Scott</i>			40		
<i>John E. Horne</i>			<del>40</del>	<i>Part</i>	<i>Part</i>
<i>Grand Lake Lumber Co.</i>			1 40		
<i>Dr. Julius Day</i>			40		
<i>Columbia West Mining Co.</i>			8 00		
<i>Martins J. Traughness</i>			80		
<i>Big Gold Mining Co.</i>			80		
<i>W. Patrick Doyle</i>			10		
			<u>12 70</u>		

Number 5  
Boige Tott

Donots Benry	9 00
James	3 50
Joseph Paul	2 00
Robert Hall	6 50
Henry Johnson	6 00
Lang	6 50
Lang	1 50
Thomas Newell	3 00
Lewis Newell	50
John Osburn	2 50
A Tott	2 50
Charles Tott	6 50

---

56 00

Non resident

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. 18 for the Year 1908

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
Harold Annand	6	\$ 1.00	\$ 1.00	\$ 2.00	
John Mc Donald	6	1.00		1.00	
R. Carter	6		1.40	1.40	
Grand Lake Lumber Co	6		6.00	6.00	
					10.40

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 18 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 6 in said District. Extending from

Sandy Cove To Joseph Howlett's

including Eight miles.

Andrew P. King Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
David Annand	\$ 1.00	\$ 1 00	\$ 2 00	\$	\$	\$ 2 00
John W. Briggs	1.00	1 40	2 40	2 40		
Joseph Howlett	1.00	1 20	2 20	2 20		
William J. King	1.00	2 70	3 70		3 70	
Miss Emma Larkin		24	24	24		
Dennis O. Sullivan		80	80		80	
Samuel Stevens	1.00	1 40	2 40	2 40		
Michael Skerry	1.00	1 30	2 30	2 30		
Thomas Fitzpatrick	1.00	1 30	2 30	2 30		
Mrs Susan Fisk		1 90	1 90	1 90		
Miss Margaret Laurie		40	40		40	
Maj. Gen. J. B. Laurie		32 00	32 00		32 00	
Gasper Osborne	1.00	72	1 72		1 72	
James Osborne	1.00	30	1 30		1 30	
John E. McDonald	1.00	1 30	2 30	2 30		
Christopher Haines	1.00	1 80	2 80	2 80		
Christopher King	1.00	1 82	2 82		2 82	
George Phalen	1.00	1 30	2 30		2 30	
Non-Residents						
Lithgow Estate		3 20	3 20	3 20		
Kyle Estate		3 20	3 20	3 20		
King Estate		1 40	1 40			

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.	Total
Andrew P King	6		140	8 40		
Norman Lenox	6		125	7 50		
W. J King & team	1	1	225	2 25		
Horse & plough		2	225	4 50	Spent material	2 75
				22.65	Total	26.60

1908  
Andrew P King  
District No 18  
Section 6

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 4 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 1 in said District. Extending from

To

including miles.

Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Andrew Ashley	\$1.00	\$ 20	\$ 1 20	June 7 <sup>th</sup>		\$
William Ashley	1.00	200	3 10		Labor.	
James Brown	1.00	62	1 62	June 5 <sup>th</sup>		
John Bambrick	1.50	42	1 42	June 7 <sup>th</sup>		
Big Gold Mining Co.		80	80			
Columbia Gold Mining Co.		8 00	8 00			
John Cole	1.00	1 10	2 10		Labor.	
Alex Cole	1.00	90	1 90	Part Cash		
William Cole	1.00	60	1 60		Labor.	
Howard Gelford	1.00	60	1 60	June 10 <sup>th</sup>		
Jacob Dowell		50	50		Labor.	
Mr. Patrick Doyle		10	10			
Henry Donaldson		40	40			
Thomas Donaldson		40	40			
Peter Ferguson	1.00	1 20	2 20	June 16 <sup>th</sup>		
John Evans		80	80	June 16 <sup>th</sup>		
Alfred Horne		40	40		Labor.	
Henry Jones		40	40	June 16 <sup>th</sup>		
E. McDonald Keely		80	80		Labor.	
Patrick Mullally	1.00	80	1 80	Part Cash		
Thomas Mullally		60	60		Labor.	
John Mullally	1.00	26	1 26	Part Cash		

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash. <sup>and</sup> Labor

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.	
William Cole	3		1.40	4 20		
as Hallaleys	5 1/2		1.40	7 70		
Alva Dorell	4 3/4		1.00	4 75		
Frank Ferguson	6		1.00	6 00		
Ed. McLearn.	6		1.40	8 40		
Angus McLeod	3		1.40	4 20		
Clarence Cole.	2 1/2		1.40	3 50		
Don Horn	1		1.40	1 40		
Wm. Gassen	2 1/2		1.00	2 50		
Clinton Swallow.	4 3/4		1.00	4 75		
Dick Cole.	3		1.40	4 20		
Wm. Canfield	1		1.40	1 40		
as Isenot.	2		1.40	2 80		
Peter O'Shaughnessy		1	2.40	2 40		
John Cole.		3 1/2	2.40	8 40		
Wm. Aschley		3 1/2	3.40	11 85		
J. H. Reeves		6 1/4	3.40	21 25		
Oloham Stg. Co's		2 3/4	3.40	9 35		
Hauling. Woodchuck					2 Load.	1 20
Wm. Morrisons		1	2.40	2 40		
Robert Reeves	1 1/4		1.50	10 88		
E. Whiddens		1/4	1.00	25		
Rees Whiddens	1		1.00	1 00.		
Frank Cole.	1		1.00	1 00.		
W. H. Whiddens	1 1/4		1.40	1 75	Postage Envelopes etc.	37
				25 53		1 57 1/2
				57		
				127 10		
Money expended						
Manure & Labor						

Jms. Bantrell  
 John P. Horne  
 Grand Lake Lumber Co.  
 Chas. Stary  
 Dr. Julius Ray

1 40 1.40

64

64

Cash

1 40

1 40

6 40

6 40

Cash

40

40

11 6 48

1 2 70

103 78

23 00

126 78

Labor.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 18 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 7 in said District. Extending from

O'Brien Corner To Wellington Station

including 9 1/2 miles.

Gordon H. Holland Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Mr. John Holland		1 25	1 25	1 25		
William W Ren		90	90		90	
Bert W Ren	1	60	1 60		1 60	
George Mac Donald	1		1		1	
Gordon Holland	1		1		1	
H. J. Gallett		1 70	1 70	1 70		
Grand Lake Lumber Co		2 00	2 00			2 00
Dougald						
Dougald Mac Laughlin		1 20	1 20	1 20		
	3 10	7 55	10 65	4 15	4 40	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 16 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 13 in said District. Extending from Fort Robinson  
To Cockmouh Branch

including 2 1/2 miles.

Geo Stone Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<u>Robt Boyde</u>	<u>\$ 100</u>	<u>\$ 75</u>	<u>\$ 175</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 11</u>	<u>\$</u>
<u>Charles Carz</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>11</u>	
<u>William Miller</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>11</u>	
<u>William Williams</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>4</u>	
<u>Thomas Williams</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>11</u>	
<u>Aaron Williams</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>11</u>	
	<u>500</u>	<u>835</u>	<u>1335</u>			

*Forty cents notice returned with this paper*

Forty cents to  
the Hundred

Number 3  
6 La Rob  
George Miller

W. R. Warner	1 00
Thomas Williams	1 00
Mikel Yates	1 50
Robert Boid Jr	1 75
Charles Carr	2 50
Willard Miller	5 00
Williams Williams	2 50
Thomas Williams	4 50
Frederic Williams	4 50
	<hr/>
	24.25

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No.

1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 3 in said District. Extending from

George Gregoire House To State quarrin Gyles Road  
including 5 1/2 miles.

John W. Lowell Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Robert Boyd	1 00	80	1 80		1 80	
Joseph Boyd	1 00	1 00	2 00		2 00	
Henry Boyd	1 00	80	1 80	1 80		
Nathan Boyd	1 00		1 00	1 00		
Simon Boyd	1 00		1 00			1 00 not Hom
Michael Brown	1 00	1 00	2 00		2 00	
Robert Brown	1 00	80	1 80	1 80		
George Gregoire		50	50	50		
William Tidston	1 00	1 80	2 80	2 80		
Jacob Tidston	1 00	1 80	1 80		1 80	
Marcel & M. E. Tidston, Co.		3 20	3 20	3 20		
Arthur Thackston		80	80			80 will pay
Evam Thompson		1 60	1 60	1 60		
William Medley	1 00		1 00	1 00		
Dr. Vincent O'Shaughnessy, not in Section						
Estate of Patrick Corbett		40	40	40		
John W. Lowell	1 00	2 40	3 40		3 40	
Allen " "	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Burt " "	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Brady " "	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Dr. McKewin		60	60	60		
John Bell		80	80	80		
Alfred Dyckie		8 00	8 00	8 00		
Estate of J. Sullivan		80	80	80		
Frank McKewin		50	50	50		
Alex Forsyth		40	40			40 cent for
Henry Donaldson		80	80	80		
	14 00	27 80	41 80	25 60	14 00	2 20

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
John McDowall	4		1.50	6.00	
Bert McDowall	2		1.25	2.50	
Michael Lawren	1		1.25	1.25	
					To Jno McDowall
					2000 feet Bridge Timber
				9.75	
				16.00	
				<u>25.75</u>	
Bridge Timber					16.00

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, John McDowall Roadmaster of Section 3  
District No. 18 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Halifax in the County of Halifax, this 4th day of February, 1908.  
Before me John W. Dwyer J. P.  
Secy Insp State Wks  
Co of Halifax

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 15 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 2 in said District. Extending from John's field Wellington To Skerry field near Waverly from  
including 9 miles. Wm Mc Donald to Gregquire Guysboro Road  
Nelson Miller Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
John St. Cuth	\$	\$ 1 20	\$	\$	\$ 1 00	
Aron Blahney	1.00	1 00	2 00	2 00		
James Miller	1.00	2 40	3 40		3 40	
Edward Miller	1.00	1 90	2 90		2 90	
John Cuth & Miller		40	40		40	
James Miller saw mill		1 20	1 20		1 20	
Neil Mc Duane, exempt 2.00.		28	28			
Wm Donald (exempt 2.00)		40	40		40	
James Otto						
John S. Stephen (exempt 2.00)		1 80	1 80	1 80		
Mrs Gertrude Stuart		50	50	50		
Peter Spriggs		1 20	1 20	1 20		
Harry Spencer		1 20	1 40		1 20	
George Gregoire		2 40	2 40		2 40	
Arthur Wilton		80	80	80		
A R Lullach.	1.00	1 92	2 92	2 92		
Mrs W. Green estate.		20	20	20		
A Spencer	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Wallace Miller.	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Shilps Miller.	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Frank Miller.	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Nelson Miller	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Henry Clattenburg	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Merly Gold mining Co		4 00	4 00	4 00		
George Gregoire		20	20		20	

10 23 00 32.00

13 42 19.58

Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Nelson Miller	5		1.25	6 25	
Neil Mc Quarrie	4		1.25	5 00	
Hauling spout material		1	2.20	2 20	
				<u>13 45</u>	

District 18  
Section 2  
Nelson Miller

OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Nelson Miller Roadmaster of Section No 2  
District No. 18 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated ; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Halifax in the County  
of Halifax, this 31<sup>st</sup> day of August  
A. D. 19 1908 Before me  
John Stephen J. P. } Nelson Miller

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Summary of returns made to me by Road Masters in District No. 14

for the year 1928

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Walter Withrow	1	8.00	15 44	23 44	4 55	18 65	2 4
Lourence Steys	2	28.00	26 19	54 19	11 04	43 15	
J. F. Gordon	3	15.00	80 42	95 42	18 69	76 73	
Sandford McDonald	4	5.00	<del>42</del> 28	47 28		47 28	
John Fraser	5	6.00	19 82	25 82		25 82	
Rev. A. H. Blough	6	10.00	23 62	33 62		33 62	
Edwin Woodward	7	8.00	22 82	30 82		30 82	
John Godry	8	2.00	12 84	14 84		14 84	
Sidney Milne	9	6.00	15 02	21 02		21 02	
Walter Elliot	10	8.00	16 32	24 32		24 32	
Alex. Mc Williams	11	2.00	18 88	20 88	12 00	8 88	
Maurice Moore	12	4.00	1 80	5 80		5 80	
James Wilson	13	1.00	5 00	6 00		6 00	
Sylvanus Corbett	14	4.00	4 20	8 20		8 20	
Frank Newman	15	2.00	4 60	6 60		6 60	
Isaac Innes	16	11.00	25 74	36 74		33 94	2 80
George Fleming	17	3.00	5 66	8 66		8 66	
George T. Cook	18	4.00	14 60	18 60		18 60	
John Hines	19	17.00	13 34	30 34		30 34	
Parren Moore	20		1 60	1 60		1 60	

\$144 37.19 514.19 46.28 464.87 3.04

46 28  
464 87  
3 04  
514.19

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19

1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 1 in said District. Extending from

To

including miles.

Wilbert Withrow Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Gilby Jacob	\$ 1.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 4.00		\$ 4.00	
Geddes James		2.40	2.40		2.40	
Geddes Samuel	1.00	3.50	4.50		4.50	
Withrow Wilbert	1.00	2.90	3.90		3.90	
Miller Hector	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00		
Isenor Paul	1.00	.60	1.60	1.15	43	
Logan Thomas		.32	.32	.32		
Thompson & Miller		.60	.60	.60		
Roulston Emerson		.24	.24	.24		
Richards Alex		.40	.40		.40	
McNeil Mrs. Alfred		.24	.24			.24
Smith Stuart		.24	.24	.24		
Kenneth Gilbie	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Maynard Gilbie	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Erdon Jenn	1.00		1.00		1.00	
	8.00	15.44	23.44	4.55	18.65	.24

Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Withrow Wilber.		1	2.00	2 00	
Bedder Samuel.	1		1.00	1 00	
Silby Jacob	1		1.00	1 00	
Bedder James	11		1.00	11 00	
				4.55	

OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I \_\_\_\_\_ Roadmaster of Section 1  
District No. 19 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated ; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County }  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ }  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me }  
J. P. }

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19

1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 2 in said District. Extending from

To

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Clarence Keys Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Isenor Howard	1 00	64	1 64		1 64	
Isenor John W	1 00	20	1 20	1 20		
Isenor Geo. H	1 00	72	1 72	72	1 00	
Keys Clarence	1 00	3 78	4 78	3 00	1 78	
Keys Israel	1 00	3 52	4 52		4 52	
Isenor Joseph	1 00	2 10	3 10		3 10	
Logan Geo. H.	1 00	1 38	2 38		2 38	
Ashley Breighton	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Isenor Walter	1 00	1 12	2 12	2 12		
Isenor John Jun	1 00	1 58	2 58		2 58	
Isenor Edgie	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Isenor John Sen		90	90		90	
Grono James	1 00	1 52	2 52		2 52	
Isenor Alex	1 00	1 28	2 28		2 28	
Samuel Pailey	1 00		1 00	1 00		
Simpson Oliver	1 00	2 80	3 80		3 80	
Ashley William		<del>1 00</del>	<del>1 00</del>	1 00		
Ashley Bryan	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Grono Jacob	1 00	2 25	3 25		3 25	
Ashley Henry	1 00		1 00	1 00		
Grono Peter	1 00	1 40	2 40		2 40	
Bird Joe	1 00		1 00		1 00	
<del>Isenor Burton</del>	<del>1 00</del>		<del>1 00</del>			
Simpson Wyman	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Isenor <del>Robert</del>	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Isenor Clarence	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Keys Charles	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Thomas Isenor	1 00		1 00	1 00		
Keys Walter	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Logan Mitchell	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Logan Ralph	1 00		1 00		1 00	
<del>Isenor Louis</del>	<del>1 00</del>		<del>1 00</del>			
Wallace <del>Isenor</del>						

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Keys Walter				2 75	
Bird Joe				1 37	
Keys Eddie				25	
Keys Charles				1 00	
Senior Borden				25	
Senior Howard				86	
Simpson Wyman				25	
Simpson Oliver				83	
Senior John				1 87	
Gross James				61	
Keys Israel				63	
Timber				74	
				<u>11 04</u>	

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Roadmaster of Section 2  
District No. 19 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County }  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ }  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me }  
\_\_\_\_\_ J. P. }

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 3 in said District. Extending from

To

including miles.

G. F. Gordon Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Kenty Wm x		1 06	1 06		1 06	
Smith James x	1 00	2 12	3 12		3 12	
Carroll Edward x	1 00	4 70	5 70		5 70	
Carroll George x		1 00	1 00		1 00	
Fraser William x		1 80	1 80		1 80	
Traier John x	1 00	92	1 92		1 92	
McDonald Duncan x		2 64	2 64	2 64		
McPhee Wyman x	1 00		1 00		1 00	
McPhee Mrs John x		3 12	3 12		3 12	
McPhee William x		1 60	1 60		1 60	
Gordon G. Fred x	1 00	8 40	9 40		9 40	
Dalrymple Henry x	1 00	3 00	4 00		4 00	
Williams Lester x		1 24	1 24	1 24		
Kerr John T. x	1 00	8 14	9 14		9 14	
Rooley R. M. x	1 00	7 00	8 00		8 00	
Gilbert Josiah x		6 12	6 12		6 12	
Gordon Roy x	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Nelson Ed. x	1 00		1 00	1 00		
Kerr Alfred x	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Yumey Herbert x	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Gordon Roy x	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Gordon Harry H. x	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Henry Arthur x	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Frank Ledwidge x	1 00		1 00		1 00	
	15.00	80 42	95 42	18 69	76 73	

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS:	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Mr. Fraser	1		1.15	1.15	
Mr. McPhee	1/40		1.15	1.85	
Ed Carroll	1/2	1/2	2.50	1.25	
"	<del>5/10</del> 3/10		1.15	3.2	
Alfred Kerr	1		1.15	1.15	
James Smith	1		1.15	1.15	
Wymon McPhee	4/10		1.15	4.6	
R. M. Pooler	<del>7/10</del> 7/10		1.15	5.5	
R. M. Pooler	<del>7/10</del> 7/10		3.50	2.45	
G. J. Gordon	7/10	7/10	3.50	2.45	
Harry Gordon	2/10		1.15	2.3	
					14 loads of Gravel 4.2
					Bridge Plank 5.50
					5 lbs spikes 1.5

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I G. J. Gordon Roadmaster of Section No 3  
District No. 19 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Milford Sta in the County of Halifax, this 26 day of October  
A. D., 1908 Before me  
G. J. Reid J. P.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. \_\_\_\_\_ 190

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. \_\_\_\_\_ in said District. Extending from \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Blackburn Estate x		1 12	1 12	1 12		
Barr Wilson x		1 68	1 68	18	1 50	
Barr Richardson x		80	80		80	
Cochrane Geo x		80	80	80		
Dennemore Nelson x		4 40	4 40	95	3 45	
Dennemore Arch x		28	28		28	
Dennemore Colin x		1 12	1 12		1 12	
Fulmore Burchell x		2 40	2 40	Material for bridges		
Flavin M. G. x		1 06	1 06	1 06	<del>1 06</del>	
Flavin John x		1 68	1 68	1 68		
Grant Peter x		60	60	60		
Grant Mrs Norma x		60	60	60		
Grant Charles x		60	60	60		
Santzy Harvey x		1 06	1 06	1 06		
McPhee Samuel x		1 12	1 12	1 12		
Stevenson Mrs R. x		50	50	50		
Wardrope Mrs Annie x		1 06	1 06		1 06	
Wardrope Ernest x		84	84		84	
Wardrope Edwin x		1 90	1 90	75	1 15	
Forbes Geo x		1 36	1 36	21	1 15	
Mr Donald John A. x		1 60	1 60	1 60		
Mr Donald Edmund x		98	98	98		

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 15 in said District. Extending from

To

including miles.

Frank Newman

Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Francis Newman	1 00		1 00		1 00	
James Newman	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Robert Newman		4 60	4 60		4 60	
	2 00	4 60	6 60		6 60	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 16 in said District. Extending from

To

including ..... miles.

Isaac Isenor Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Isenor Edward	1 <sup>00</sup>	2 88	3 88		3 88	
Isenor Alfred	1 <sup>00</sup>	70	1 70		1 70	
Isenor Isaac		2 00	2 00		2 00	
Isenor W. Wiley		74	74		74	
Isenor Herbert	1 <sup>50</sup>	1 20	2 20		2 20	
" Edward	1 <sup>10</sup>	2 36	3 36		3 36	
McKean Gordon	1 <sup>00</sup>	5 28	6 28		6 28	
Tully Peter		3 22	3 22		3 22	
Gardiner Otis	1 <sup>00</sup>	1 80	2 80		2 80	
Isenor John	1 <sup>00</sup>		1 00		1 00	
Isenor Robert	1 <sup>00</sup>		1 00		1 00	
Isenor Warner	1 <sup>00</sup>		1 00		1 00	
Tully Everett	1 <sup>00</sup>		1 00		1 00	
Isaiah Isenor	1 <sup>50</sup>	1 76	2 76		2 76	
Andrews James		80	80			80
Alphens Cement Co,		2 00	2 00			2 00
	11.00	25 74	36 74			2.80



# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 19 in said District. Extending from

To

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

John Hines Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Ashley George	1.00	76	1 76		1 76	
Hines Norman	1.00	70	1 70		1 70	
Hines Charles		98	98		98	
Hines John	1.00	1 06	2 06		2 06	
Ashley Martin	1.00	1 16	2 16		2 16	
Isenor Wilbert	1.00	1 20	2 20		2 20	
Isenor William H	1.00	86	1 86		1 86	
Grono Samuel		1 36	1 36		1 36	
Isenor Robert	1.00	90	1 90		1 90	
Grono George		2 56	2 56		2 56	
Isenor Henry	1.00	20	1 20		1 20	
Isenor Iren	1.00	1 60	2 60		2 60	
Rufus Grono	1.00	" "	1 00		1 00	
Wilfred Grono	1.00	" "	1 00		1 00	
George Isenor	1.00	" "	1 00		1 00	
Charlie Ashley	1.00	" "	1 00		1 00	
Freeman Ashley	1.00	" "	1 00		1 00	
George Hines	1.00	" "	1 00		1 00	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 18 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 18 in said District. Extending from \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_  
including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Geo J Cook Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
William J Tayse		5 00	5 00		5 00	
Geo J Cook		5 40	5 40		5 40	
Everitt Ogilvie	1.00	2 20	3 20		3 20	
John Ogilvie		80	80		80	
Robert J Cook		60	60		60	
H. C Taylor		60	60		60	
Frank H Cook	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Warren M Cook	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Edward Cook	1.00		1 00		1 00	
	4.00	14 60	18 60		18 60	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 17 in said District. Extending from

To

including ..... miles.

Geo Flemming Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Flemming George		1 86	1 86		1 86	
Flemming Frank	1 00	30	1 30		1 30	
McMichael John	1 00	1 90	2 90		2 90	
McKenzie John	<u>1 00</u>	<u>1 60</u>	<u>2 60</u>		<u>2 60</u>	
	3 00	5 66	8 66		8 66	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 7 in said District. Extending from

To

including ..... miles.

Edwin Woodworth Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
David Pulsifer	1.00	2 20	3 20		3 20	
William Lawson	1.00	1 16	2 16		2 16	
Burke Tays	1.00	4 62	5 62		5 62	
Robison Woodworth	1.00	4 60	5 60		5 60	
Samuel Kent		2 80	2 80		2 80	
Ernest Benjamin	1.00	3 82	4 82		4 82	
Edwin Woodworth	1.00	1 02	2 02		2 02	
Darius Crouse	1	1 40	1 40		1 40	
Alfred Dickey		1 20	1 20		1 20	
Francis Kent	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Douglas Woodworth	1.00		1 00		1 00	
	8.00	22.82	30.82		30.82	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19

190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 4 in said District. Extending from

To

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

H. G. Kellough Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
James Mitchel	1.00	2 56	3 56		2 56	
Wm. Mc George	1.00	3 30	4 30		4 30	
A. R. Blades		3 68	3 68		3 68	
" "		1 60	1 60		1 60	
E. E. Mc Donald	1.00	2 80	3 80		3 80	
Thomas Killen	1.00	1 48	2 48		2 48	
H. G. Kellough	1.00	3 22	4 22		4 22	
S. L. Mc Michael	1.00	4 98	5 98		5 98	
John Crowe	1.00		1 00		1 00	
William Blad	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Albert Kellough	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Edward Chamberlain	1.00		1 00		1 00	
	10.00	23 62	33 62		33 62	

Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.

No. of Days Men.

No. of Days Team.

Rate per Day.

Amount.

Contract and Materials.

OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I H. G. Kellough Roadmaster of Section 6  
District No. 19 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Locks Brook in the County  
of Halifax, this 30 day of Dec  
A. D., 1908 Before me  
Councillor R. Woodworth P.

H. G. Kellough

The Municipality of Halifax County.

**The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.**

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 4 in said District. Extending from Carroll's Corner

To Thompson

**including**  **miles.**

Sandford McDonald Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Lively Reuben	\$ 1 <sup>00</sup>	\$ 86	\$ 1 86	\$	\$ 1 86	
McLeod William	1 <sup>00</sup>	1 94	2 94		2 94	
McDonald Sanford	1 <sup>00</sup>	3 28	4 28		4 28	
Coulter G. L.		80	80		80	
Logan Robert		5 14	5 14		5 14	
Madill G. H.		8 86	8 86		8 86	
" Austin	1 <sup>00</sup>	4 "	5 00		5 00	
" Wilson	1 <sup>00</sup>	4	5 00		5 00	
Cannard Wm		2 20	2 20		2 20	
Cook John Senr		80	80		80	
" " Junr		80	80		80	
Dewis Samuel		5 80	5 80		5 80	
Umbiah Wm		60	60		60	
McDonald D. G.		2 00	2 00		2 00	
McDonald Fred		1 20	1 20		1 20	
	5.00	49 28	54 28	0	54 28	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 18

190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 5 in said District. Extending from

To

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

John Fraser Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Sergeant James	1 00	70	1 70		1 70	
Arthur Mc Heffey		3 50	3 50		3 50	
John Merson		2 46	2 46		2 46	
John C Fraser	1 00	3 78	4 78		4 78	
Mrs Mary Gogan		20	20		20	
John Benjamin		1 06	1 06		1 06	
William Blades	1 00	1 88	2 88		2 88	
John Carroll		1 80	1 80		1 80	
E. of James Keys		1 10	1 10		1 10	
Alfred Keys	1 00	20	1 20		1 20	
Frank Frame		2 40	2 40		2 40	
George Mc Heffey		80	80		80	
Murray Carroll	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Arthur Carroll	1 00		1 00		1 00	
	6.00	19 82	25 82		25 82	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. 19 for the Year 190 8

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
		\$	\$	\$	\$
Mrs Alfred McNeil	1		24	24	24
James Andrews	16		80	80	80
Alphus Larnent Leo	16		2 00	2 00	2 00

**MUNICIPALITY OF HALIFAX COUNTY.**

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ in the  
County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, make  
Copy of 312-72 County of Halifax Committee on Roads and Bridges Road Returns for 1908 provided by Halifax Municipal Archives  
oath and say as follows :—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 9 in said District. Extending from

To

including miles.

Sidney Milne Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Estate of Robert McHaffey		4 00	4 00		4 00	
Sidney Milne	1.00	4 56	5 56		5 56	
George Butler	1.00	4 02	5 02		5 02	
Charles Cruickshank	1.00	2 44	3 44		3 44	
Edgar Milne	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Charlie McHaffey	1.00		1 00		1 00	
Gordon Butler	1.00		1 00		1 00	
	<u>6.00</u>	<u>15 02</u>	<u>21 02</u>		<u>21 02</u>	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 10 in said District. Extending from Carroll's Corner

To District Line

including 3 3/4 miles.

Walter Elliott Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
McMichael James	1 <sup>00</sup>	4 52	5 52		5 52	
Rankin John		1 50	1 50			
		<del>2 75</del>	<del>3 75</del>		1 50	
Rankin James		<del>2 52</del>	<del>3 52</del>			
		1 40	1 40		1 40	
Young James		<del>4 25</del>	<del>4 25</del>			
		1 60	1 60		1 60	
Elliott Arthur	1 <sup>00</sup>	80	1 80		1 80	
Elliott Walter	1 <sup>00</sup>	4 60	5 60		5 60	
Tully William	1 <sup>00</sup>	1 90	2 90		2 90	
Isenor Freeman	1 <sup>00</sup>		1 00		1 00	
McMichael Garnett	1 <sup>00</sup>		1 00		1 00	
Rankin Murray	1 <sup>00</sup>		1 00		1 00	
Bonnes Fred	1 <sup>00</sup>		1 00		1 00	
	8.00	16 32	24 32		24 32	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 8 in said District. Extending from

To

including ..... miles.

John Godry Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
John Godry & son	1.00	7 60	8 60		8 60	
Oneil Thomas		2 40	2 40		2 40	
John Cleary		2 84	2 84		2 84	
William Godry	1.00		1 00		1 00	
	2.00	12.84	14 84		14.84	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 11 in said District. Extending from

To

including ..... miles.

Alex McWilliams Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Isenor William	\$	\$ 1 16	\$ 1 16	\$	\$ 1 16	\$
Moore Layton	1 00	2 00	3 00		3 00	
McWilliams Alex	9	3 12	3 12		3 12	
Isenor George	1 00		1 00		1 00	
Woodworth Alex		8 00	8 00	8 00		
Kerr James G.		60	60		60	
Lances & Co.		4 00	4 00	4 00		
	2.00	18.88	20.88	12.00	8.88	

Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Ally Mac Williams	2 1/2	2 1/2	2.00	8 00	
Ally Mac Williams	1		1.00	1 00	
William Benson	1		1.00	1 00	
Esten Moore	2			2 00	
				<u>12 00</u>	

OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I ..... Roadmaster of Section 11  
District No. 19 ..... in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated ; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at ..... in the County }  
of Halifax, this ..... day of ..... }  
A. D., 19 ..... Before me }  
..... J. P. }

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 12 in said District. Extending from

To

including miles.

Maurice Moore Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Moore Maurice	1.00	90	1.90		1.90	
Moore Ebenezer	1.00		1.00		1.00	
Moore Wells	1.00	90	1.90		1.90	
Moore James	1.00		1.00		1.00	
	<u>4.00</u>	<u>1.80</u>	<u>5.80</u>		<u>5.80</u>	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. \_\_\_\_\_ 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 13 in said District. Extending from \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

including \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

James Wilson Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.		Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.	
	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	
James Wilson		2 96	2	96		2 96		
John Wilson	1.00	1 80	2	80		2 80		
John Sutherland		24		24		24		
	1 10	5 00	6	00		6 00		



# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 19

1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 14 in said District. Extending from

To

including miles.

Sylvanus Corbett Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Sylvanus Corbett	\$ 1.00	\$ 2 68	\$ 3 68		\$ 3 68	
Lorenzo Wilson	1.00	1 52	2 52		2 52	
William Wilson	1.00		1.00		1 00	
Seward Corbett	1.00		1.00		1 00	
	4.00	4 20	8 20		8 20	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Summary of returns made to me by Road Masters in District No. 20 for the year 1908

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<i>G. A. Dickie</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>\$</i>	<i>\$</i>	<i>\$</i>	<i>\$</i>	<i>\$</i>	<i>\$</i>
<i>George Dunbar</i>	<i>15-19</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>32.48</i>	
<i>George Dunbar</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>15-44</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>5-9</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>59.34</i>	
<i>J. Howe Roberts</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>13-23</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>36.46</i>	
<i>William A. Grant</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12-14</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>26.86</i>	
<i>John Gilbert</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1-30</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>4.42</i>	
<i>Joseph Wilks</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>02</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>02</i>	
<i>Lewis Grant</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>82</i>	
<i>Christopher Dillman</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>39</i>	
<i>Alexander Dillman</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>38</i>	
<i>Alexander Cole Sr.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5-10</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>72</i>	
<i>Wesley Milne</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>42</i>	
<i>Andrew Killough</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>88</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>88</i>	
<i>James Lively</i>	<i>12A</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>62</i>	
<i>Edwin Birtle</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>1-10</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>	
<i>James G. Kerr</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2-10</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>28</i>	
<i>William Creeper</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>70</i>	
	<i>108</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>308</i>	<i>29</i>		

*(120) Peter Dunlop  
A poor blind man  
not able to go any*

*235-79  
108  
343.79  
33.00  
308.79*

Dated at Meaghers Grant

Thomas Cole

Supervisor.

in the County of Halifax, this 8<sup>th</sup> day

of February

A. D. 1909

District No. 20

Chusvale Sept 14, 1908

Mr Archibald,

Dear Sir, At last I am sending you a summary of the Road returns as far as they have been made to me.

I have never had so much trouble to get the returns sent in and the taxes collected before the two sections that have made no return are small only amounting to thirteen dollars and it is probable the work has been done.

I think I will be able to get the most of the two Dollars and twenty cents as yet unpaid.

Please excuse the delay,

I Am yours Truly

John A. Guild  
Supervisor of Roads  
District 21

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

Summary of returns made to me by Road Masters in District No. 2 / for the year 1908-

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
John McNettridge	1	14	39 68	53 68	1 44	52 04	20
Edson Fish	2	17	56 50	73 50	9 55	62 94	1 00
John Fox	3	8	41 48	49 48	13 00	36 48	
Wm J McMillin	4						no report
Wm J Scott	5	3	8 16	11 16		11 16	
Burton Hay	6	7	20 62	27 62	9 20	18 42	
Alfred Scott	7	3	5 74	8 74		8 74	
Robert McNettridge	8	8	29 60	37 60		37 60	
Milton Butcher	9 & 10	6	13 66	19 66		19 66	
Sidney McKeen	11	11	28 58	39 58	6 45	33 13	
Henry Lindsay	12	11	26 58	37 58		37 58	
William H Higgins	13	6	11 64	17 64		17 44	20
Robert Grader	14	6	22 84	28 84	28	28 56	
John O'Connell	15						no report
Maurice Kaulbeck	16	6	16 54	22 54		22 54	
Lewis Bates	17	8	14 66	22 66		22 66	
Arnold Gladwin	18	11	62 14	73 14	24 14	49 00	80
Henry Archibald	19	14	23 90	37 90		37 90	<del>22 00</del>
George McNettridge	20	5	8 42	13 42		13 42	
Burton Lawson	21	6	18 80	24 80	66	24 14	
George H Taylor	22	3	4 66	7 66	70	69 6	
Samuel Orrin	23	5	14 48	19 48		19 48	
		158	468 68	626 68	67 43	557 05	2 20

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF ROADMASTERS.	Road Section No.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.	
John McFetridge		1 1/2		1.25	1.44		
Edson Fish	2	4 1/2	1/2	1.40	7.92	Gravel	1.64
John Fox	3	3 1/2	3 1/2	3.50	12.25	Gravel	75
Burton Hay	6	7 1/2		1.25	9.20		
Sidney McKeen	11	4		1.25	5.00	Material	1.45
Robert Fraser	14	2 1/2		.. 1	28		
Arnold Gladwin	18	10	3	1.25	22.94	Gravel	3.20
Burton Lawson	21	5 1/2		1.25	6.6		7.04
George H Taylor	22	4		..	70		
					60.44		

Dated at Chesvale  
in the County of Halifax, this 14 day  
of September A. D. 190

John A. Guild  
Supervisor.  
District No. 21

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. Twenty one for the Year 1908

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
Edmund Dickey	1	\$	\$ 20	20	20
William H Guild	2		1 00	1 00	1 00
William Higgins	13		20	20	20
H H Taylor	14		80	80	80
					<u>2 20</u>

## Municipality of Halifax County.

### OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, John H Guild of Chenaboe in the County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. 21, in the Municipality of Halifax County, make oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District No. 21 for the year 1908 as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of said District; and I say that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said list of defaulters, with the amount set opposite their respective names, is correct and true.

Sworn to at Wassagwadeville in the County of Halifax, this 15 day of September A. D., 1908 Before me George S Dickey

A Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Halifax.

John H Guild  
Supervisor sign here.

# Moose River Section

## Road Tax collected

### COMMISSIONER'S (OR SUPERVISOR'S) RETURN.

F

Municipa

hereby agrees with

Here fill in "Super-visor" or "Com-missioner," as the case may be. of Roads and Bridges,

and complete the sam

Here fill in "Super-visor" or "Com-missioner," as the case may be.

Here fill in "Super-visor" or "Com-missioner," as the case may be. to the satisfaction of t the sum of dollars therefor by a Councillor of the Dis

Dated at

Supervisor or Com-missioner signs here.

CONTRACT.	NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days with men.	No. of Days with teams.	Rate per day.	Dollars.	Cents
Mannes	Real Estate	24				
Edward Cameron		24				
Geo. Clements		24				
Wm Mac Hengie		48				
Wm Reynolds		60				
Alfred Dickie Lumber Co		160				
Moose River gold mining Co		400				
Edgar Archibald		80				
Consolidated Mines Co		1200				
Provine & Kailback Mines Co		1000				
Wm Cameron		24				
Reuben Cameron		36				
James Dowell		28				
Cyrus Dowell		16				
Albert Dowell		24				
William H. Gladwin		24				
Buther Higgins		12				
Nathan Higgins		36				
Harvey Higgins		48				
William Higgins		24				
Samuel Higgins		24				
Matthew Higgins		48				
Jas Mac Isaac		48				
Richard Hewitt		28				
Angus Redden		64				
Reuben Miller		28				
John Reynolds		40				
Hen Miller		24				
Jas. Mac Isaac		16				
Walter Miller		28				
Joseph Smith		20				
Arthur Miller		36.44				

*Expended*  
COMMISSIONER'S (OR SUPERVISOR'S) RETURN.

CONTRACT.	NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days with men.	No. of Days with teams.	Rate per day.	Dollars.	Cents
	Reuben Miller	18.		1.25	22	50
	Reuben Miller Team	6		1.00	6	00
	Jas Mac Isaac	12.		1.25	15	00
	Wm Miller	12.		1.25	15	00
	Ednae Miller	1.		1.25	1	25
	Reuben Cameron	1 1/2		1.25	1	87
	John Cameron	1		1.00	1	00
	Robert Hewitt	3.		1.00	3	00
	Geo Miller	1/2.		1.40	* 75	
	Angus Reddin	1		1.35	1	35
	Fred Russell	9 1/2.		1.25	11	87
	Smith Huggins	2		1.25	2	50
	Oliver Delivered				13	00
	Sandbags				94	09
					35	
					55	44
	Property Tax collected			3644		
	Roll " collector			5900		
				\$95.44		
	Road Master					
	Reuben Miller					

Sworn to before me  
This 21<sup>th</sup> day of November 1908  
J. D. Darragh  
Ex Officio J.P. in and for the  
County of Halifax

I,  
Municipality of  
annexed account is just and true  
applied for the purpose for which  
and at the lowest rate of wages,  
forth in said account respectively

Sworn to at  
this day of  
19 , before me,

I,  
for the Municipality of  
annexed account is just and true  
applied for the purpose for which  
and at the lowest rate of wages, a  
forth in said account respectively

Sworn to at  
this day of  
19 , before me,

I,  
contractor, make oath and say that

Sworn to at  
this day of  
19 , before me,

Municipality of

\$

To the Treasurer of the Municipal  
Sir,—Please pay the bearer the  
within expenditure, which amount

Countersigned

RECEIVED

# Money Received

## COMMISSIONER'S (OR SUPERVISOR'S) RETURN.

CONTRACT.	NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days with men.	No. of Days with teams.	Rate per day.	Dollars.	Cents
	Money Received				29	11
Agustus	By Work	32		52		
	Due Agustus Lawler			\$3.41		
	Received By work				47	75
					<u>76</u>	<u>86</u>
	By work	47		75		
	Paid in Cash	29		11		
					<u>76</u>	<u>86</u>
	Agustus Lawler 20 work	14		$3\frac{1}{4}$ day	140	
					20	65
	Henry Lawler 2 work	9		$\frac{1}{2}$ day	125	
					11	85
					<u>32</u>	<u>52</u>
	Paul John P. Lawler			3.41		



# COMMISSIONER'S (OR SUPERVISOR'S) RETURN.

CONTRACT.	NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days with men.	No. of Days with teams.	Rate per day.	Dollars.	Cents
Guffey Jennings	By work			Paid	14	00
Alfred Dickie	Cont				2	80
George Miller	24					0
Charlie Miller	24					0
Nova Scotia & Merim	By work			Paid	8	00
William Reynolds	40					0
Thomas Stuart	By work			Paid	1	00
Samuel White				Paid		32
Robert Brown	By work				1	60
Richard Cameron	40					1
Fred Barragh				Paid	2	40
C W Gatchell	By work				3	00
Durington Hilshey	" "				2	20
James Lindsay				Paid	1	10
Thomas Lindsay	By work				1	25
Albert Logan	By work				1	24
Henry Lawlor	By work				1	10
George Lawlor	" "				1	24
John Maynard				Each	1	00
James Monk				Each	1	20
William Miller				Each	1	36

# COMMISSIONER'S (OR SUPERVISOR'S) RETURN.

CONTRACT.	NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days with men.	No. of Days with teams.	Rate per day.	Dollars.	Cents
Guffey Jennings	By work			Paid	14	00
Alfred Dickie	Cont				2	80
George Miller	24					0
Charlie Miller	24					0
Nova Scotia & Merim	By work			Paid	8	00
William Reynolds	40					0
Thomas Stuart	By work			Paid	1	00
Samuel White				Paid		32
Robert Brown	By work				1	60
Richard Cameron	40					1
Fred Barragh				Paid	2	40
L W Getchell	By work				3	00
Darlington Hilshey	" "				2	20
James Lindsay				Paid	1	10
Thomas Lindsay	By work				1	25
Albert Logan	By work				1	24
Henry Lawlor	By work				1	10
George Lawlor	" "				1	24
John Maynard				Cash	1	00
James Monk				Cash	1	20
William Miller				Cash	2	36

# Summary of Road Masters Returns Dist-2, a 1908

	Total Tax	Paid in Labor	Paid in Cash	Unpaid
District 1 Roadmasters				
Augustus Sawyer	78 09	46 75	31 34	
		31 34		
Total		78 09		
		78 09		
Expended by Road Master		78 09		
See R. Reuben Miller Road Master	95 44	95 44		
Expended				
	173 53	173 53		

Monson Lindsay  
Supervisor

The Roadmasters return for cost of cash and  
labor committed in road or cost of

Name	Property Tax	Poll Tax	Paide in Labor	Paide in Cash	Unpaid
Blaude Doolio		100		100	
Gordon Fraser		100		100	
Wm. Readen		100	100		
Roy Lindsay		100	100		
John Shearer		100	100		

500 300 200

Name	Property Poll Tax	Paid in Labor	Paid in Cash	Unpaid
Howard Worth	1 12	1 12		
Harry Lauken		1 00	1 00	
Joe McDonald		1 00	1 00	
Harry Jones		1 00	1 00	
Amos Maynard		1 00	1 00	
Fred Maynard		1 00	1 00	
Robt Maynard		1 00	1 00	
John Webber		1 00	1 00	
Joe Hildner		1 00	1 00	
Albert Belmore		1 00	1 00	
Eddie Henry		1 00	1 00	
Leonard Kaukin		1 00	1 00	
Angus Sawer		1 00	1 00	
Thos Kinderman		1 00	1 00	
Wm Brown		1 00	1 00	
Robt Brown Jr		1 00	1 00	
Guy Logan		1 00	1 00	
Clarence Logan		1 00	1 00	
Arthur Fisher		1 00	1 00	
Josiah White		1 00	1 00	
Don Casey		1 00	1 00	

Road Returns  
List 21A  
1908

NAME	Property Tax	Poll Tax	Paid in Labor	Paid in Cash	Unpaid
Guffey Jennings	14 00		14 00		
Alfred Dickie	2 80			2 80	
A.S. & Mufican	8 00		8 00		
Thos Stewart	1 00			1 00	
Samuel White	32			32	
Robt Brown	60	1 00	1 60		
Fred Darragh	2 40			2 40	
L.W. Getchell	3 00		3 00		
A Hilleley	2 20		2 20		
Geo Lindsay	1 10			1 10	
Thos Lindsay	1 25		1 25		
Albert Logan	1 24		1 24		
Henry Lawlor	1 10		1 10		
Geo Lawlor	1 24		1 24		
John Maynard	1 00			1 00	
Geo Monk	1 20			1 20	
Mr Miller	1 36			1 36	
Geo Murphy	1 20			1 20	
Arthur Millen	20			20	
Chas M <sup>r</sup> Donald	20			20	
Allen Rankin	1 00		1 00		

Moose River Road Tax Oct 21<sup>st</sup> 1908

collected

Michael Hentley	1.00
James Donnell	1.00
Charles Smith	1.00
Reactor McQuary	1.00
Burt Cameron	1.00
John Jones	1.00
Freeman Miller	1.00
D. J. Stewart	1.00
Joseph Stratford	2.00
George Donnell	1.00
Allen Clattenburg	2.00
George Smith	1.00
Wallace Redder	1.00
Fred Miller	1.00
Wynona Kelcey	2.00
Sharon Kelcey	1.00
Walter McQuary	1.00
Edward Palmer	1.00
John Robinson	1.00
Neil Redder	1.00
Gibson Hewitt	1.00
Hugh Reid	1.00
Henry Dees	1.00
Walter Scott	1.00
W. S. Gentry	1.00
William Robinson	1.00
Don Robinson	1.00
John Gorman	1.00
David Hentley	1.00
Wynona Priest	1.00
Matthew Walsh	1.00
W. C. Davis	1.00

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 27 in said District. Extending from Maine

Coach road To County line

Including 2 1/2 miles. less or more

Wm. G. Butcher Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Wm. G. Butcher	1	1 92	2 92		2 92	
Arthur Butcher	1	1 88	2 88		2 88	
Ida Clark		60	60			
	2	3 80	5 80		5 80	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 16 in said District. Extending from Loach

Road to County Spine To \_\_\_\_\_

including 2 1/2 miles.

James Benoit Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<u>James Benoit</u>	\$ <u>1</u>	\$ <u>2 40</u>	\$ <u>3 40</u>	\$	\$ <u>3 40</u>	\$
<u>David Wright</u>	<del>#</del>	<u>92</u>	<u>1 92</u>		<u>92</u>	Paid Pol tax in
<u>Neil Benoit</u>	<u>1</u>				<u>1</u>	(another District)
	<u>2</u>	<u>3 32</u>	<u>5 32</u>		<u>5 32</u>	

W. H. Wiswell  
June 26<sup>th</sup> 1908

M<sup>r</sup>. W. H. Wiswell

Dear Sir:

I am returning to you the form sent to me for filling in the Road Masters' returns for Statute Labor. I made out the papers, and sent a copy of the old Road Act. to each Road Master. But a great many of them have done the work by the new Act - by that Act - there is not any Supervisors, so I presume the Road Masters will have to send their returns to you.

Yours Truly  
Neil Birchbald

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 4 in said District. Extending from

To

including ..... miles.

Arlo Geddes Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Arlo Geddes	/	2 30	3 30		3 30	
Rue Geddes	/	/	2 00		2 00	
Alex Fleming	/	/ 40	2 40		2 40	
Campbell Latta	/	88	1 88		1 88	
Leenie A. Dean	/	/ 04	<del>2</del> 04		2 04	
Ma Dean	/	2 86	3 86		3 86	
David Hamelton	X	/ 30	2 30		1 30	
Norman McKeen	/	/ 56	2 56		2 56	
Henry Pace	/	92	1 92		1 92	
James Pace	X	8	1 08		8	
Charles Pace	/	16	1 16		1 16	
Wm. Reedman (junior)	/	1 84	2 84		2 84	
Daniel Ross	/	1 32	2 32		2 32	
George Reedman	X	2 20	3 20	2 20		
William Dean	/	16	1 16		1 16	
Andrew Wm. Dean	/	1 20	2 20		1 20	
Logan & Sutherland Co	+			90		
Adlington Geddes	/				1 00	
Henry Ross	/				1 00	
	15	20 22	38 22	3 11	32 11	

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
--------------------	------------------	-------------------	---------------	---------	-------------------------

1908  
 On to 1908  
 Section 14  
 District 22

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I Geo. G. G. G. Roadmaster of Section 14  
 District No. 22 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Halifax in the County of Halifax, this 1st day of Aug  
 A. D., 1908 Before me  
Edgar Rice J. P.  
for Halifax Co.

Geo. G. G.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 5 in said District. Extending from junction with main road at lower end To junction with main road at upper end including three miles.

Ernest Reedman Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Ernest Reedman	1	2 96	3 96		3 90	
Wm. H. Reedman	+	2 38	2 38	2 39		
John Heiller	1	1 86	2 86	2 86		
Robert S. Dean	1	4 20	5 20		5 20	
Adam Dean	1	2 72	3 72		3 72	
Charles Dean	1	3 68	4 68		4 68	
W. R. Dean	+	60	60	60		
Albert Fisher	1	2 00	3 00		3 00	
<del>Howard Henry</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1 24</del>	<del>2 24</del>			
Amos Perrin	1	1 20	2 20		2 20	
	7	21 60	28 60	5 84	22 76	

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Hugh Dean	2		1.25	2 50	
Wm. Redmond	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	2 00	1 00	
Abas. Dean	$\frac{3}{4}$			1 00	
Wm. J. Redmond		$\frac{1}{2}$		1 00	Spout material
Ernest Redmond				24	
				5 84	

1908  
Ernest Redmond  
District No 22

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I \_\_\_\_\_ Roadmaster of Section \_\_\_\_\_  
District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County \_\_\_\_\_  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me \_\_\_\_\_  
J. P.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 26 in said District. Extending from

To

including .....miles.

Edwin Bellor Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Edwin Bellor	1	1 00	2 00		2 00	
John Watson	1	2 82	3 82		3 82	
Neil Watson	1	1 00	2 00		1 00	
Andrew Crocker	1	1 00	2 00		2 00	
	4	4 82	8 82		8 82	

1908  
Edwin Bellor  
Road Master Sect. 26



# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 190

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 14 in said District. Extending from Bever Dam  
Bridge To Grassy Brook  
 including 4 miles miles.

George Dean Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
George Dean	1	98	1 98		1 98	
James Dean	1	46	1 46		1 46	
Frank Paul	1	40	1 40			1 40
John W Dean	1		1		1	
John W Paul	1		1			1
Ansley Road		1 96	1 96	1 96		
Shel - 1st Lumbering Co		1 58	1 58	1 58		
	5	5 38	10 38	3 54	4 44	2 40

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
Geo Dean.	1 1/2	1 1/2	2 1/4	3 37	
James Dean.	2 hours.			28	

George Dean Seed 14

OATH OF ROADMASTER

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 9 in said District. Extending from Water Line To Gleason Brook including ..... miles.

Ernest Hamell Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Ernest Hamell	1	5 20	6 20		6 20	
Edgar Hill	1	4 10	5 10		4 10	
George Burrows	+	4 20	5 20		4 20	
Adam Burns	1	4 10	5 10		5 10	
Samuel Penicard	1	5 16	6 16		6 06	
Wm. Henry	+	2 90	3 90		2 90	
Arthur Henry	1	3 32	4 32		4 32	
C. R. Robinson's Estate	+	2 80	3 80	2 80	<del>2 80</del>	
E. Spratt Stewart	+	7 32	8 32		7 32	
James M. Henry	+	3 24	4 24		3 24	
Joseph W. Henry	+	24	1 24		1 24	
Charles McEunagle	+	4 00	5 00		4 00	
Rev. Murray Estate		40	40		40	
George Murray		40	40		40	
Ray Henry	1				1 00	
Stewart Stewart	1				1 00	
Ernest Hamell	1				1 00	
Isaac Hamell	1				1 00	
James M. Hume	+	2 10	3 10		2 10	
Wm. McEunagle	1				1 10	
David McEunagle	+					
Alex Hutchinson	+	1 74	2 74	1 74		
Alvin Hutchinson	1			1 00	+	
	11	54 02	65 02	5 54	57 42	

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount	Contract and Materials.
<i>George Larnell</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1.25</i>	<i>1.25</i>	
<i>Iron</i>		<i>1/2</i>	<i>1.25</i>	<i>1.25</i>	
<i>Ray Henry</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4000</i>	<i>12 1/2</i>	<i>1.00</i>	
<i>Paint for gravel</i>				<i>2.02</i>	
				<i>5.22</i>	

*1908*  
*Gordon Larnell*  
*Section 9 Dist 22*

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, *Gordon Larnell* Roadmaster of Section *220 9*  
District No. *22* in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at *Halifax* in the County  
of Halifax, this *8* day of *August*  
A. D., 19*08* Before me  
*Edgar Stice* J. P.  
*for Halifax Co.*

*Gordon Larnell*

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 10 in said District. Extending from Parkes  
corner To mill Brook bridge  
including about 3 miles.

L. H. Parker Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<u>L. H. Parker</u>	1	3 36	4 36		4 36	
<u>T. W. Whitman M.D.</u>	1	2 48	3 48		3 48	
<u>John Burnett</u>	1	3 12	4 12		4 12	
<u>Neil Archibald</u>	1	3 60	4 60		4 60	
<u>Sidney Archibald</u>	1	74	1 74		1 74	
<u>Mrs. Agnes Parker</u>		1 75	1 75		1 15	
<u>Hankton Holman</u>	*	1 70	2 70		1 70	
<u>Percy Burnett</u>		not 18 years old				
<u>Ernest Archibald</u>		Not old enough				
<u>Joseph Holman</u>		not in household				
<u>Walter Archibald</u>	1				1 00	
<u>Thomas Parker</u>	1				1 00	
<u>Dugald Archibald</u>	+	not old enough			<del>1 00</del>	
<u>J. H. Stawell Junr</u>	1				1 00	
<u>Ray Blument</u>	1				1 00	
<u>Eric Burgess</u>	1				1 00	
	10	16 65	26 65		26 65	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 12 in said District. Extending from

To

including miles.

Thomas Fleming Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Thomas Fleming	1	1 20	2 20		2 20	
Richard Hamell	1	1 04	2 04		2 04	
Wm de Hamell	1	1 16	2 16		2 16	
Michael Fleming	1	82	1 82		1 82	
James de Fleming	1	1 56	2 56		2 56	
Robert Fleming	1	60	1 60		1 60	
Harrison Gentry	1	86	1 86		1 86	
Logan T. Antworth	1	1 00	2 00		2 00	
	8	8 24 16	24		16 24	

### Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

[illegible]

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Thomas Tremblay Roadmaster of Section 12  
22 District No. in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

Copy of 1912 accounts of Finance Committee of the Atlantic and British Roads Board for 1908 provided by Halifax Municipal Archives

The Municipality of Halifax County.

List of Tax Defaulters in District No. 22 for the Year 1903

NAMES OF PERSONS.	Road Section No.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Unpaid.
		\$	\$	\$	\$
John Stewart	1	1	18	2	18 paid
Charles Stewart	1	9	78	14	78 paid
Henry Stewart	1				paid
Henrick Stewart	1				paid

Municipality of Halifax County.

OATH OF SUPERVISOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Halifax, Supervisor of Roads in and for District No. \_\_\_\_\_ in the Municipality of Halifax County, make oath and say as follows:—That the foregoing paper writing contains a list of the defaulters for Road Taxes in said District No. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year \_\_\_\_\_ as appears by the returns made to me by the several roadmasters of said District; and I say that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said list of defaulters, with the amount set opposite their respective names, is correct and true.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_ in the County  
of Halifax, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Before me \_\_\_\_\_  
A Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Halifax.

Supervisor sign here.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 18 in said District. Extending from E  
Inver Post Road To Edwin Little Gate  
 including 1 miles.

Edwin Little Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<u>Edwin Little</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1 56</u>	<u>2 56</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>2 56</u>	<u>—</u>
<u>John Dechman</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3 80</u>	<u>4 80</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>4 80</u>	<u>—</u>
<u>Geo. Dechman</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1 00</u>	<u>1 00</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>1 00</u>	<u>—</u>
	<u>3</u>	<u>5 36</u>	<u>8 56</u>		<u>8 36</u>	

### Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
John Dechnau	$\frac{1}{2}$	2			
Geo. Dechnau	$2\frac{1}{2}$				
E. Little	3				

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Edmond Little Roadmaster of Section 18  
District No. 22 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated ; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at St. John's in the County  
of Halifax, this 31 day of Aug  
A. D., 1908 Before me  
J. E. Stewart J. P.

Edwin Little

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 19 in said District. Extending from  
Main Post Road To Ernest Miller Bridge  
 including 4 miles.

James Beedman Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
James Beedman	1	1 44	2 44		2 44	
John Beedman	1	2 72	3 72		3 72	
Sidney Escoser	1	1 74	2 74		2 74	
W. H. Higgins	1	84	1 84		1 84	
Henry Higgins	1	2 08	3 08		3 08	
Albert - Hitchey	1	2 16	3 16		3 16	
George Jennings	1	2 78	3 78		3 78	
Wallace Miller	1	2 08	3 08		3 08	
Ernest - Miller	1	92	1 92		1 92	
	9	17 76	26 76		26 76	



# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 23 in said District. Extending from

To

including .....miles.

Horton Watson Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Horton Watson	1	1 24	2 24		2 24	
Reese Watson	1	64	1 64		1 64	
David Watson	1	84	1 84		1 84	
Wm. Fraser	1	1 28	2 28		2 28	
Neil Watson	1		1 00		1 00	
Ernest Watson	1		1 00		1 00	
John Christie	1	2 10	3 10		3 10	
	7	6 10	13 10		13 10	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 190 8

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 20 in said District. Extending from Mill Bridge  
To William Roddens  
including 2 miles.

David Higgins Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
David Higgins	1	1 10	2 10	cts 2 10		
Oscar Meyer	*	64	1 64	64		
John Rodden	*	1 16	2 16		1 16	
Wm Rodden	1	1 40	2 40		2 40	
Henry Rodden	1	20	1 20		1 20	
Clarence Higgins	1		1 00		1 00	
Frank Higgins	1		1 00		1 00	
Wm Higgins	1		1 00		1 00	
Frank Hoome	1		1 00		1 00	
	<b>9</b>	<b>4 38</b>	<b>13 30</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>10 86</b>	



# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 190 9

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 7 in said District. Extending from

Bransford Line To Murdoch Henry

including 2 miles.

Heidson Henry Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.

For  
Poll  
Tax.

For  
Property  
Tax.

Total Tax.

Paid  
in  
Cash.

Paid  
by  
Labor.

Unpaid.

Heidson Henry  
Murdoch Henry

\$

1

\$

1

22

\$

2

22

\$

\$

paid

\$

paid

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 1 in said District. Extending from

Mill Brook Bridge To Alex Fishers

including 4 miles.

David Weeks Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
David Weeks	1	92	1 92		1 92	
Henry Worthy	1	16	1 16		1 16	
John Beant	1	36	1 36		1 36	
Wm L. Wearn	1	80	1 80		1 80	
Wm. Haggerty	X	22	22		22	
George Fleming	X	98	98		98	
Samuel McKenzie	1	1 08	2 08		2 08	
George Deane	1		1 00		1 00	
	6	5 62	11 52		11 52	

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 13 in said District. Extending from

Alex Fishers To Grassy Brook Bridge

including 4 miles.

Edwin Fisher Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Edwin Fisher	1	1 14	2 14		2 14	
Alex Fisher	1	36	1 36		1 36	
Charles Moore	1	94	1 94		1 94	
Wm Moore	1	24	1 24		1 24	
John Gault	1	1 74	2 74		2 74	
Albert Gault	1		1 00		1 00	
Bert Moore	1		1 00		1 00	
Alex Fisher Horse + Cart 1 day				1 25		
Edwin Fisher 1 day				1 40		
Alex Fisher 5 1/2 hours					68	
	7	4 42 11	42	4 33	11 42	

### Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
<del>John Gault</del>					
<del>Charles Moore</del>					
<del>Wm. Moore</del>					
<del>Alvin Fisher</del>					
<del>John Fisher</del>					
<del>Albert Smith</del>					

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I Edwin Lister ... Roadmaster of Section

District No. 22 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

Copy of 312-72 County of Halifax Committee on Roads and Bridges Road Returns for 1908 provided by Halifax Municipal Archives  
That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated ; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

**The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.**

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 22 in said District. Extending from near James Richmond To James Higgin Corner including 3 miles.

Marshall Miller Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
Marshall Meiller	\$ 1	\$ 2 14	\$ 3 14		\$ 3 14	
Henry Meiller	+	1 20	1 20	1 20		
Watson Higgins	1	1 92	2 92			
William Kerner	<del>1</del>	<del>5 26</del>	<del>1 26</del>	<del>1 20</del>	1 00	
	3	5 26	8 26	1 20	4 14	2 92

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.

No. of  
Days  
Men.

No. of  
Days  
Team.

Rate  
per  
Day.

Amount.

Contract and Materials.

Marshall Miller  
Mr. Bruce

6/10  
6/10

60  
60

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Marshall Miller Roadmaster of Section 22

District No. 22 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Halifax in the County  
of Halifax, this 7 day of Nov  
A. D., 1908 Before me  
J. E. Stewart J. P.

Marshall Miller

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 25 in said District. Extending from

George Hamilton To John Erskine Smith

including 5 miles. J. H. Holman East

Lewis Holman Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
<u>Lewis Holman</u>	\$ 1	\$ 2 60	\$ 3 60	\$	\$ 3 60	\$
<u>Josiah Fisher</u>	1	1 54	2 54		2 54	
<u>Henry Fisher</u>	1	1 50	2 50		2 50	
<u>Benjamin Hutchinson</u>	1	2 68	3 68		3 68	
<u>Wm. Hutchinson</u>	1	2 88	3 88		3 88	
<u>Samuel Hutchinson</u>	1	2 10	3 10		3 10	
<u>Allen Matheson</u>	1	1 26	3 26		3 26	
<u>Wm. J. Reid</u>	1	1 76	2 76		2 76	
<u>Wm. J. Reynolds</u>	1	2 80	3 80		3 80	
<u>Dugald Matheson</u>	1		1 00		1 00	
<u>John Andrews</u>	1	1 36	2 36		2 36	
	11	31 48	32 48		32 48	

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
--------------------	------------------	-------------------	---------------	---------	-------------------------

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I, Lewis Habman Roadmaster of Section 25

District No. 22 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Le. Ingersoll in the County  
of Halifax, this 5 day of Nov  
A. D., 1909 Before me  
J. P. Stewart J. P.

Lewis Habman

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 3 in said District. Extending from

To

including miles.

William Lemon (Snr) Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Wm. Lemon	X	1 24	1 24		1 24	
Edward Hamilton	X	1 28	1 28		1 28	
Barry Hamilton	X	1 34	1 34		1 34	
John Lemon	X	24	1 24		1 24	
William French Lemon	X		1 00		1 00	
Joseph Hamilton	X		1 10		1 00	
	3	4 10	<del>10 10</del>		7 10	
			7 10			

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 190

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 21 in said District. Extending from

To

including ..... miles.

Edward Horn Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Edward Horn	1	1 14	2 14		2 14	
John Miller	1	1 88	2 88		2 88	
John Miller	1	16	1 16	1 16		
Arthur Higgins		24	24		24	
James Higgins		16	16		16	
John Edmund		20	20		20	
	3	3 78	6 78	1 76	5 02	



# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22

1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 12 in said District. Extending from

District line To Bonny Brook

including 3 miles.

Daniel Miller

Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Daniel Miller	1	3 00	4 00		4 00	
William Archibald	1	4 08	5 08		5 08	
P J Archibald	1	4 40	5 40		5 40	
Stanley Archibald	1	4 40	5 40		5 40	
Raymond Archibald	1	60	1 60		1 60	
John A. Bohong	1	1 12	2 12		2 12	
David Downing	1	1 64	2 64		2 64	
Norman Deal	1	1 20	2 20		2 20	
Frank Heyst	1	3 88	4 88		4 88	
Stanford Henderson	1	80	1 80		1 80	
John W. Reid	1	3 60	4 60		4 60	
George P. Redman	1	3 94	4 94		4 94	
Elmer Stewart	1	1 04	2 04		2 04	
David Archibald Senior	1	2 00	3 00		3 00	
David Archibald Junior	1	4 16	5 16		5 16	
Jonathan Archibald	1	2 80	3 80		3 80	
George H. Fleming	1	1 44	2 44		2 44	
H W Heyst	1	2 60	3 60		3 60	
Edgar Moore	1	2 30	3 30		3 30	
A J Reid	1	2 60	3 60		3 60	
H E Stewart	1	6 30	7 30		7 30	
Mr Martha Sanford						
Amey Archibald	1		1 00		1 00	
Neil Archibald	1		1 00		1 00	
Arnold Stewart	1		1 00		1 00	
Timothy Stewart	1		1 00		1 00	
Raymond Fleming	1		1 00		1 00	
Morton Archibald	1		1 00		1 00	
Leanne Archibald	1		1 00		1 00	
	28	57 90	85 90		85 90	

# Accounts of Expenditure of money received for Road Tax paid in Cash.

NAMES OF LABORERS.	No. of Days Men.	No. of Days Team.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Contract and Materials.
--------------------	------------------	-------------------	---------------	---------	-------------------------

## OATH OF ROADMASTER.

I L. E. Stewart Roadmaster of Section 17

District No. 22 in the Municipality of Halifax County, do make oath and say:—

That the annexed account is just and true and that the moneys by me expended have been fairly and honestly applied for the purpose for which they were appropriated; that I procured the best labor in my power, and at the lowest rate of wages, and that the manner in which the moneys were expended by me, as set forth in said account respectively, was, in my opinion, most advantageous to the public.

Sworn to at Lepp. Ingersoll in the County }  
of Halifax, this 5<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. }  
A. D., 1909 Before me } L. E. Stewart J. P.

# The Municipality of Halifax County.

The Penalty for Failure to render this Return is EIGHT DOLLARS.

Electoral District No. 22 1908

RETURN OF ROAD TAX for Road Section No. 2 in said District. Extending from

Main Post Road To Lemon Hill Road  
including V miles.

Matthew Hamilton Road Master

Names of Persons liable for Road Tax.	For Poll Tax.	For Property Tax.	Total Tax.	Paid in Cash.	Paid by Labor.	Unpaid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Matthew Hamilton	1	2 10	3 10		2 44	
Edward Hamilton	1	1 44	2 44			
<del>Matthew Hamilton</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1 42</del>	<del>2 42</del>		<del>2 40</del>	
Charles Richmond	1	1 40	2 40		2 40	
David Perrin	1	1 40	2 40		2 40	
Gary Perrin	1		1 00		1 00	
	<u>5</u>	<u>6 34</u>	<u>11 34</u>		<u>11 34</u>	

Matthew Hamilton Road Master